

hš_

r{bH\$ H0 ^nUo (Xd | ^nUm H\$m àH\$aU) go hš CEnYz hnb/m hš_ Xnzn EH\$ hr dnVwhç na AdnWm H\$s N{i> go CZ_ | ^k hš_ nhbo H\$nb^EH\$ ~nV ^m/r h; {\\$a CgH\$s {g{O H0 h0/w gmYZ H\$s Andr^ H\$Vm hnb/r hš_ dh gmYZ eāX h; Cg_ | Ono {Z`YIU `m ~YXno-nV H\$aZo H\$m ^nd h; Cgo hš_ H\$shVo hç Ono gdR hš_

^nUo go hš_ hAm Ono Zm_ `m eāX-ēšn hnbša gānjU^amZm H\$m "H\$im^nef" ~Zn& Bg àH\$na hš_ H\$Vn^ H\$s "apml go gā-pYV h;.

hš_r gç{0>gnOrAZw-hp^{V gçmanib&
Vam hš_wZ Omr H0VS& gMoAbI Anmanib&

(ghr dma _ 3, 786)

gānjU^gfi>_r{bH\$ H0 hš_ go~Zr Anp dh Cgo"H\$im^ hnzOHS\$ h{g`V goAnZohš_ H0 AYXa Mbmahm h;.

hš_r hš_wMbrE anhib&

(OnDr, 2)

emón_ | VnoCgoH0db grj r (Xd Zdnbm) hr _nzm hš_ na gYVnI ZoCgH\$noH0b _r{bH\$ H\$Vn^ēšn _nzm hš_ _r{bH\$ ZmednZ Zht h; CgH\$m hš_ ^r gM h; A{dzmer h;.

gMwhš_wVw nam VI {V {Zdmgrib&
AnB Z Ondj _am à^wA{-Zmgrib&

(dShçgw _ 5, 562)

Jie ZnZH\$ gr{h~ p\$a_nVo hc {H\$ g~ H0n> hš_ go àH\$0>hAm h; hš_ | hr g~ H\$im^hmo ahm h; Anp hš_ | hr Bg amZm H\$s i`dnWm H\$nb (Xd | "H\$nb" H\$m àH\$aU) H0 AYrZ aI r JB^hš_ _r{bH\$ H0 hš_ H\$no nhMnZzo go hr Ord H\$nb H0 Kao go {ZH\$b gH\$Vm hš_ _r{bH\$ Ono Mnro H\$aVm h; Ordn H\$m H\$nb^de Zht...

hš_r g^oD\$no{h hš_r H\$na H\$ _r{h&
hš_r H\$nb; d{g h; hš_r grM g_r{h&

ZnZH\$ Ono {Vg^ndj gnoWrEoBZm O\$ym d{g {H\$Nw Zr{h&
(gar amw _ 1, 55)

hš_ H0 AYXa hr gānjU^gfi>H\$s CEn{Im hnb/r h; Anp AYV _ | ab` hnb/r h;.

hš_r gnOohš_r TshoEH\$ Mgo_{h bI &
g^wH\$noZWj Z{WAm ~I goVnšo ZW&

(_bna dma _ 1, 1289)

g~H\$no ZnVZm Anp {\\$a ZW H\$no VnšoH\$a _p\$ H\$aZm hš_ H\$m hr H\$m_ hš_ O~ hš_ hmo OnV/m h; g~H\$no OnZm

n\$Vm hš_ OY_-_aU H\$m gānjU^àgrna CgH0 hš_ H0 AYXa h;.

hš_w^BAm ahUm Zhr Y{a \snOe Mraib&

(_ne\$ _ 1, 1012)

hš_oAndj hš_oOnBib& Amj nrNp hš_g_nBib&

(JCSx _ 1, 151)

hš_oOw _{h AnBAm MbUwhš_gOno OrCib&

hš_onan\$wng{aAm hš_ H\$aog ^no OrCib&

(ghr _ 5, 760)

g^mogVH0 ^a_whj XQj bJj OnBib&

O\$Uw_aUm hš_whj ^nUj Andj OnBib&

(Angmdma _ 1, 472)

{XZ Anp anV, {V{W Anp dma, F\$Vwd _hrZo YaVr d AnH\$me, nmZr Anp ndZ, A{3/4 VWm g_nV n{a`m: I ÊS> ~«nÊS>Anp MWZ bnbt\$ g~H\$no~ZnZodnbm hš_ hš_ H\$nb^Zht OnZ gH\$Vm {H\$ hš_ {H\$VZm~S& h; Anp Z H\$nb^CgH0 H\$im^ H0 {dnVna H\$no~VbmgH\$Vm hš_ XwZ`m H0 bno CgH\$no Jm~Jm H\$a Anp CgH\$m {dMna H\$a-H\$a H0 WH\$ J`ohç.

g^oanVr g{^ {Xh g{^ {WVr g{^ dmaib&

g^oéVr _nh g{^ g{^ YaVt g{^ ^naib&

g^onmUr nCU g{^ g{^ AJZr nrnrbib&

g^on{aAm I \$>g{^ g{^ bna bna AnH\$naib&

hš_wZ Omr H0VS& H\$çh Z H\$arOj H\$naib&

AmI {h WH\$çh An{I An{I H\$a {g\SVt ~rMnaib&

(gma\$ dma _ 1, 1241)

na hš_ | dhr ah gH\$Vm h; Ono CgH\$no ^nE...

T{h Cgmaohš_g_mrbib& hš_no daVj Ono {Vgw^mrbib&

(Angm _ 1, 414)

hš_ Š`m h? `h OnZzm ~S& H\$RZ hš_ BgH\$m dUŽ h_ {H\$gr àH\$na ^r Zht H\$a gH\$Vib OnDr gr{h~ H\$s Xgar nršç _ | p\$a_m m J`m h; ""hš_wZ H\$çhAm OnBib` `h dUŽ H\$m {df` Zht, BgH\$m H0db AYVa-AnE_m _ | AZw^d hnb/m hš_ {H\$Vv Ono H0n> CgH0 hš_ H0 AYXa hmo ahm h; VWm {OgH\$m H0n> AZw_mZ {H\$`m Om gH\$Vm h; CgH\$m {dnVna Jie ZnZH\$ gr{h~ Or OnDr gr{h~ H\$s Xgar nršç _ | Bg àH\$na H\$aVo hc.

hš_r hnd{Z AnH\$na hš_wZ H\$çhAm OnBib&

hš_r hnd{Z OrC hš_ {b; d{S~AnBib&

hš_r CV_wZrMwhš_ {b| Xil gūl nBĀ(h&&
 BHŠZm hš_r ~I grg B(HŠ hš_r gXm ^dnBĀ(h&&
 hš_j AŠ[a g^wHŠno ~nh[a hš_ Z HŠB&&
 ZnZHŠ hš_j Oo~P; V hC_j HŠh; Z HŠB&&

(OnOr, 1)

gnHŠna gŕi> Mnhdh nWp h; `m gŕ_ `m HŠnaU, g~
 CgHŠ hš_ go~Zr h; na CgHŠm hš_ AdUzr` h& dh
 eāX AWdm Zm_ (Xd | "eāX Anp Zm_ ' HŠ àHŠaU) h; Ono
 _m(bHŠ HŠm èšn h;.

EHŠno Zm_w hš_w h; ZnZHŠ g(VJŕa XrAm ~PnB OrC&&

{gar amUw_ . 1, 72)

hš_w~P; gnB^nadnZ&& gnMwg~XwOnHŠm ZrgnZ&&

(Angm_ . 5, 386)

h_ àHŠV (HŠXaV) HŠm dUz {HŠgr gr_m VHS HŠa
 gHŠVo hç na CgHŠ HŠVnPHŠ {df` _| HŠN> Zht HŠh gHŠV&&
 ànHŠVHS-{dUm HŠ I nŕO` nŕ Zo HŠXaV HŠ AZbš {Z` _nŕ HŠm
 Vno nVm bJm {b`m na do CZHŠm AŕV Z nm gHŠ, {ŕša ^bm
 CgHŠ HŠVnPHŠ ~mao_| do Š`m HŠh gHŠVo h& àHŠV HŠ {Z` _
 `m HŠmZŕ I k hš_ Zht hç hma do hš_ _| ~Yo hŕ Adŕ`
 h& hš_ Vno BZ g~HŠm _b HŠnaU h; VWm dh _m(bHŠ go
 gā~pŕYV h& hš_ HŠVnPHŠ; àHŠV HŠV h& HŠV HŠno OnZ
 ^r b| Vno Bggo Cg HŠVnPHŠno {HŠg àHŠna OnZ gHŠVo h&
 Jŕe grŕh~ ŕša_mVohç{HŠ g~ Ord ^r CgHŠ hš_ go CĒnŕZ
 hŕ hç AWnŕ? Ono ^r OS> Anp MŕZ gŕŕO> h; g~ CgHŠ
 hš_ go CĒnŕZ hŕ h& hš_ go hr Ord nŕ HŠno_hEd {_bVm
 h; CV_ AWdm ZrM J{V CgHŠ hš_ HŠ AZŕna hr hnr/r
 h& `o g~ hš_r (hš_ go CĒnŕZ) hš_ dnbo HŠ hnr _|
 h& h_maoXwJ -gūl HŠ bd ^r CgHŠ hš_ HŠ AZŕna {b| o
 OnVo hç CgHŠ hš_ go hr HŠB^bnol ~>eo OnVo hç Anp HŠB^
 `nŕZ nŕ _| ^Do OnVo h& VnĒn`^ hr h; {HŠ Š`m OS> Anp
 Š`m MŕZ, g~ CgHŠ hš_ HŠ AŕXa hç HŠN> ^r Cggo
 ~nha Zht& O~ `h g~HŠN> CgHŠ hš_ HŠ AŕXa h; Vno
 A{^_mZ HŠno HŠB^bnWmZ Zht ahZm MnŕhE, Ahŕŕna HŠm AŕV
 hno OnZm Mnŕh`& Ono HŠB^CgHŠ hš_ HŠno nhMmZ bVm h;
 CgHŠr "hnrĉ (AhŠ`md) {_O> OnVr h& g~HŠm HŠVnPHŠ YVnŕ
 Anp hVnŕdh _m(bHŠ nŕd`š h& HŠXaV HŠ VnHŠV| Adŕ` hç
 na CZHŠno MbnoZo dnbo HŠnXa (g_Vŕ) ^r HŠB^h& ~rO _|
 CJZoHŠ e{^Š h; na ~rO ~mzo dnbo nmZr XzZo dnbo aj m
 HŠaZo Anp ŕšgb HŠnoZo dnbo ^r HŠB^Dēša hnr/m h& ~rO
 _| CJZoHŠ e{^Š Anp YaVr Anp nmZr HŠno Cgo CJmZoHŠ
 gŕnm ^r Cgr ZoXr h& XwJ -gūl , DŠVr-ZrMr `nŕZ nŕ _| dnrg
 Anp CgHŠ (na_nĒ_m HŠ) ~p>ee, g~ h_mao HŠ_nŕ HŠm
 ŕšb h; na hš_ XzZo dnbo _m(bHŠ h; {OgHŠ hš_ HŠ
 bd Zr h_mao HŠ_nŕ HŠ AZŕna MbVr h;.

hš_ MbrE AmUj HŠa_r HŠh; HŠbom_&&
 ZnZHŠ gMm g{M ZnB gMwg^m Xr~mU&&

(gmaŠ dna _ . 1, 1241)

YY; Ynŕa HŠbm {O{Z NŕB> h[a MrOr {OZr aŠ HŠAm&&
 {Vg Xm XrAm g^Zr brAm HŠa_r HŠa_r hš_wnBAm&&

(Angm_ . 1, 433)

ZnZHŠ hš_r {b| rEobd && Obm dd {h Vbm dd &&

(Angmdna _ . 1, 466)

gnao bnŕšnŕ_Š EHŠ hš_ hr HŠm^HŠa ahm h; VWm Cg
 EHŠ go hr gŕi> HŠs CĒnŕŕm Anp àb` hnr/r h;.

EHŠno hš_wdaV; g^ bnB&& EHŠgwVog^ Amn{V hnrB&&

(JCS> _ . 1, 223)

CgHŠm hš_ AOb h; dh HŠ^r {_Qm m Zht Om
 gHŠVm..

gŕEoEHŠ dI nŕEogm{J {a{V nBAnŕb&&

hš_wZ OnB^_Q>Am Ono {b| Am gmoZnŕb&&

(nĒš dna _ . 1, 1091)

aU^ŕ _| gŕm{V gŕm HŠno Amlo ~Zzo HŠm hš_ Xŕm
 h; Anp HŠB^ma I Vao go ~MnZoHŠ {bE nrNŕo hŕZo HŠm hš_
 ^r Xŕm h& dh n[apnŕW{V Xd HŠa OgM C{MV g_PVm h;
 dgm hš_ Xŕm h; na gmŕmaU {gnnr CgHŠ hš_ HŠno
 Zht g_PVnŕ Ono CgHŠ hš_ HŠno_mZ HŠa nrNŕo hŕO> OnVo
 hç do I Vao go ~M OnVo h&

h_ {HŠgr _Zŕ` HŠ {Xb HŠ ^k `m _Vŕi` VHS HŠno
 Vno g_P Zht gHŠVo {ŕša na_nĒ_m HŠ hš_ HŠno {HŠg àHŠna
 OnZ gHŠVo h& EHŠ AnK_r nŕŕM HŠs Anm OnZoHŠm gŕŕŕŕ
 HŠaVm h; na ~Bp>V`na ({Og na de Z Mb) CgHŠ nŕŕ
 _| OnZoHŠs ì`dnŕm hno OnVr h; {OgHŠs Cgo HŠnZm VHS
 Z Wrŕk ~Zohŕ gm_mZ j U ^a _| Zi>hno OnVo hç VWm CON>
 nŕWmZ ~g OnVo h& h_nar hŕŕna MŕVnB`nĒ ^r {HŠgr HŠm
 Zht Anŕŕŕ Ono Rnŕŕŕa (_m(bHŠ) HŠm hš_ h; dh ha nŕWmZ
 na J{V_mZ h;.

_Vm HŠa; nN> HŠ VnB^nŕ~ hr bo OnV&&

{I Z _{h Wnŕn CWmZhnAm AmZ hnrW _Vnŕ&&

{gAmZn HŠhŕj HŠnŕ_ Z Amŕ&&

Ono AZēš{nAmo Rnŕŕŕa _aj hnr ahr Ch ~mŕ&&

(JŒar _ . 5, 496)

h_ AZbš hr Cnm` gnŕVo hç na hnr/m dhr h; Ono
 hnrZna hnr ha HŠB^AnZm ^bm MnŕVm h; na hnr/m dhr
 HŠN> h; {OgHŠs h_ HŠnZm Zht hnr/r..

A{ZHŠ Cnmd {MŕdrA{h ~hŕ/aogm hnrj {O ~mŕ hnrZrŕ&&

AnZm ^bm g^wHŠB^~mŕ>gmo HŠao {O _aj {M{V Z {MŕZrŕ&&

{~bnbd _ . 4, 800)

dh H\$nz-gr VnH\$V hi Ono h_nao niefnVn) Anp AWH\$ n[al_ni na hpt\$ _V H\$aVr hi? dh hps_ hi {Ogo _vgb_nZ p.\$H\$a _er VøEØXr (nfbH\$ H\$s _aDr `m hps_) H\$hv Vo hç {Og_| h_mar ~fio Anp A` nqVf {dUm H\$s XI b AWdm nhM Zht, S` n(H\$ dh (hps_ `m aDm) CZH\$s nhM Hø j d go H\$ht D\$na go AnVr hje CgH\$no H\$nz OmZ gH\$Vm hje CgH\$m hps_ Anp g- hps_ni H\$m {eano_U hi, dh à^wH\$s Ankm hi, Bg{bE dh g- H\$_ni H\$m H\$_©Anp {g{O` ni H\$s {g{O hi..

{gYZ _{h Var à^ {gYm H\$a_Z {g[a H\$a_ni&& AnfJAm _{h Var à^ AnfJAm hpt\$_Z {g[a hpt\$_ni&& (Jpar _ 5, 507)

h_mar ~fio gr{ _V hje dh "hps_ ' H\$mg_PZo` nje Zhtie na_nie_m Hø hps_ H\$s J{V ~Sx à-b hi, CgHø AmJoh_| XrZVmpH\$ {ga ZrMm H\$aZm nSvM hje CgHø gnV _H\$m-bm H\$Xrn Zht hmgH\$Vn& na_nie_m H\$s aDm Anp hps_ Hø gY_uf ZV- _nVH\$ hnzohø A{V[a°\$ Anp H\$nb^Mnam Zhtie Bg g\$ma Hø AJny g_uf | hmv-na _maZm i` W^hi..

~m p.\$OnE Arg_mMnanh OpD Vnibr_ZnV, Xa _nrVo ~b\$an\$ {ØZham XnVno nm _pZie

hps_ Hø X[a` m H\$s bhanj go AZ{JZV gYi> ni Hø X[a` m ~h Mbo.

H\$Vm ngnC EH\$no H\$dnCie& {Vg VohnE bI XarAnCie& (OnDr, 3)

`X H\$nb^CgHø (hps_ Hø) AmJo AH\$S>H\$a I Sxn hmo Om o Vno hps_ H\$m à-b àdnh CgH\$no OS> go CI nS> H\$a _{b` m_Ø>H\$a Xb/m hje Ono na_nie_m Hø hps_ Hø gY_uf ZV hmo OnVo hç VWm à^w Hø {H\$ o hje H\$no ^bm-^bm H\$H H\$a ndrH\$na H\$aVo hç do CgHø hps_ H\$s J{V H\$no g_PVo hc VWm CgHø XeZ Hø ag Anp gni_| _JZ ahVo hç.

_Z H\$s _{V {VAmJhh[aOZ hpt\$_w-yp gni wnmBEo aie& Ono à^wH\$a; gnB^b _mZhp gni Xni Anhr {YAnBEo aie& (L. 5, 209)

O- VH\$ h_ CgHø hps_ H\$no Zht g_P gH\$Vø h_ Xit r ahVo hç.

O- bJwhpt\$_wZ ~pVmv- hr bC Xit rAnie& (L. 5, 400)

hps_ _mZZm gXm Hø {bE gni Xni r hje Ono Cg "1' H\$s hps_~e\$nr H\$sb go bJo ahVo hç do g\$ma e\$nr M\$H\$s Hø H\$nb Anp Xe e\$nr Xno nnD\$ _| nrgo Zht OnVo Anp CgH\$s aJ\$ni go ~M OnVo hje Jie ZnZH\$ gr{h- p.\$a_nVo hc {H\$ `h gantj^amZm M\$H\$s Hø nnD\$ _| nrgo Om ahr hi,

H\$nb^Cggo ~MVm Zht, na `h AX^W hi {H\$ Ono CgHø Xa na nSø ahVo hç do C~a OnVo hç.

XB nS>MH\$s Om(S>H\$ nrgU AnB ~{hRie& Ono X[a ahogwC~ao ZnZH\$ AO~w{SRie& (L. 1, 142)

nfbH\$~e\$nr hps H\$m OmZZm Vno H\$RZ hi hr, CgHø Jlu ni Anp H\$ni ni H\$m dUZ ^r H\$RZ hje CZH\$m {dMna H\$aVo hje ~fio MH\$am OnVr hje OnDr gr{h- H\$s Vrgar nns_ _| Jie ZnZH\$ Xol Or Zo p.\$a_m m hi..

Jncj H\$no VmJw hndj {H\$g; VnUie& Jncj H\$no XniV OnUj; ZrgniUie& Jncj H\$no Jlu d{SAnB^Am Mnaie& Jncj H\$no {d{XAm {dI _wdn/mie& Jncj H\$no gr{O H\$aovZw I bnie& Jncj H\$no OrA bi {a Xnie& Jncj H\$no Omj; {Xg; Xfaie& Jncj H\$no dd ; hmxam hXfaie& H\$NVm H\$Vr Z Ancl; VnQY & H\$W H\$W H\$Vr H\$no> H\$no>H\$noQie& Xxm XobXoW{H\$ nfhie& Owlm OwlY[a I nhr I rfhie& hpt\$_r hpt\$_wMbrE anhie& ZnZH\$ {dJg; dnadnhie&

(OnDr, 1)

Ono bnd `h H\$hvohç {H\$ do CgHø hps_ H\$m dUZ H\$aVo hç do R\$H\$ Zht H\$hvie& H\$nb^Vno CgHø gm_i` ©H\$m {DH\$ H\$aVo hç na dh gm_i` ©h_nao AYXa H\$hm {H\$ h_ CgH\$m dUZ H\$a gHY & H\$nb^CgHø Xnz d àgnXni H\$m dUZ H\$aVo hç Vno H\$nb^CgH\$s {ZerZ` ni H\$m JluJmZ H\$aVo hje na CgHø àgnXni Anp CgHø Jlu ni H\$no ^r H\$nz Jm gH\$Vm hje CgH\$s {dUm CgHø knZ AnX H\$m H\$nz ~I nZ H\$a gH\$Vm hje CgH\$s Vno H\$enZm_mì ^r AE`YV H\$RZ hje Ono Xbni H\$no gOm/m hi Anp {a {O\$ H\$a Xb/m hi; Ono OrdZ bo bV/m hi Anp {a Xo Xb/m hi; Ono g_m àVrV hmv/m hi na Xp {XI nB^Xb/m hi; Ono gXd hnfDa ZnfDa hi; Ego g_w^_nfbH\$ H\$m H\$nz dUZ H\$a gH\$Vm hje Ord VmN> Aenk Anp Anj^ hje dh Cg Cf, gdR Anp nj^H\$m S`m dUZ H\$a gH\$Vm hje `X H\$aolm ^r Vno.

Vy gubVnZwH\$hm hC _rAm Var H\$dz dSnbie& (L. 1, 795)

H\$anSni hr, H\$anSni àH\$na go CgH\$m dUZ H\$aVo aho hç Anp dUZ H\$a H\$a Hø CR> J`p CgH\$s dnVn^H\$m AYV Z Anie dh {df` gXd {ZV Z`m ~Zm ahm hi..

g{X ni {p.\$ongp\$H\$ H\$s Mizmed Mizt ahr, b{H\$Z I Wm H\$s ~mV Ohn\$Wr dht ahr&

dh Xni/na, AZ{JZV Xni/ ~^em/m hi {OYh} bizo dnbo bebet\$ WH\$ OnVo hç `w- w go Ord CgH\$s AZ{JZV Xni/ni H\$no nmVo aho hç na CZH\$m AYV Zht hmv/nie dh gV^ hi CgH\$m ApnVEd gXm Hø {b` o hi; Cg_| go Ono hps_ CRVm hi dh nqm hmo Om/m hi, "HøZ-{a` HøZ' hmo ~g nqm hmo J`m.

H\$Vm ngnC EH\$noH\$dnC&& {Vg VohmE bI XarAnC&&
(OnDr, 3)

dh hĩ_ XZodnbm gmaogfma H\$no AnZo hĩ_ H\$ Ynam
_l Mbm ahm hĩ Anp dh g- H\$aVo hĩ ^r Cgo Cg H\$ĩ ©
H\$ H\$ĩ © {MYVm `m ^na Zht, dh Abm hĩ ~madnh
{ZpĩMYV} hmb\$ aHvm hĩ {Xd | ~madnh' H\$ĩ àH\$aU}&&
gmaogfma H\$ H\$ĩ hĩ_ H\$ AÍXa Mb ahr hĩ;
{OgH\$ĩ ~nĩ h_H\$no Jé go àmá hmb/m hĩ h_ CgH\$ hĩ_
go nVnV Jé Awdm àH\$O> {Z`_nĩ go n[a{MV hmb\$ a gXm
H\$ {bE gũ r hno OmVo hĩ.

Jā {b hĩ\$ _wnNā{UAmV- hr Vogũ rAnĩ&&
(. 5, 400)

rfbH\$ H\$ĩ hĩ Zm_ H\$ gñV gdP ì`má hĩ; {\\\$a h_ |
{XI nB\$S` nĩ Zht XVm? gñm{JZ AnE_mAnĩ go nVm MbVm hĩ;
{H\$ h_nao Anp CgH\$ ~rM Amm-^nd (Ah) H\$ĩ AmdaU
(naXm) hĩ O- VH\$ h_ Ah\$ H\$no Zht I no XvO hĩ_ H\$no
Zht nm gH\$Vo.

gnmJUr OnB nNĩp_BE {OZr {dMhpAm JdnBAnĩ&&
{na H\$ĩ hĩ\$ _wZ nBAmo_BE {OZr {dAhpAmwZ JdnBAnĩ&&
(dShĩg _ 3, 568)

Cg hĩ_ H\$noH\$ĩZ g_P gH\$Vm hĩ?

Jé A_aXng Or p_s\$a_nVo hĩ {H\$ {OgZo Bg gĩ> H\$ĩ
aMzm H\$ hĩ dhr hĩ_ H\$ {d_Y H\$no OnZVm hĩ H\$Vĩnd`š
hr hĩ_ H\$no R\$H\$-R\$H\$ nhMmZVm hĩ..

{O{Z H\$Vo gmb`{-{Y OnUj&& AmnoH\$ao Vm hĩ\$ _ nNāUj&&
(_nP _ 3, 118)

S`m CgH\$ĩ hĩ_ CgH\$ A[V[a°\$ {H\$gr Anp go ^r
g_Pm Om gH\$Vm hĩ? `X g_Pm Om gH\$Vm hĩ Vno {H\$g
àH\$na? CgH\$no dh g_P gH\$Vm hĩ {Og na _rfbH\$ Amn
H\$ĩm N{ĩ> H\$ao Anp X`mbw hno.

hĩ\$ _w^r {Zm_ZnBgr {OZ H\$C ZX[a H\$aBĩ&&
hĩ\$ _w_ \$Z gũ wnbAm ào gñmJ{U hmbĩ&&
(JPar dma _ 3, 510)

ZnZH\$ {Og{h XBAnbw~IPnE hĩ\$ _w_ Vĩ&&
(JPar dma _ 5, 523)

O- _rfbH\$ H\$no ^nE V^r Ord CgH\$ hĩ_ H\$no _nZ
gH\$Vm hĩ..

Om {Vgw^nd; Vm hĩ\$ _w_ Znĩ&& Bg ~G\$H\$C nrf a bKndĩ&&
(JCS&H\$-ra, 337)

à^w_{Z ^nd; Vm hĩ\$ _g_ g_nĩ; hĩ\$ _w_ \$Z gũ wnbAnĩ&&
AZ{XZwOnV ahĩ {XZwamVr ghOoZm_w{YAnBAnĩ&&
(YZngar _ 4, 690)

hĩ_ H\$no nhMmZZo Anp _mZZo H\$ĩ \\\$b eāX Anp Zm
H\$ H\$ _nB\$ hĩ..

hĩ\$ _w{OZm Znno_ZnBAnĩ&& {VZ A\$V[a g~XwdgnBAnĩ&&
(gar amJw. 1, 72)

JU AdJU g_n{Z h{h {O An{ñ H\$Vo H\$aVnfaĩ&&
ZnZH\$ hĩ\$ _ \$ZEogũ wnbEoJā g~Xr drMnfaĩ&&
(_mē\$ dma _ 3, 1092)

Yā H\$ hĩ_ go hr gVJé hñzo H\$ à{Vðm àmā hmb/r
hĩ..

g{VJā H\$ d{SAnB°g{VJā {XVr Yāhp hĩ\$ _w~IP ZrgmJĩ&&
nVr ^nVrB°OmdmB°gH\$ AJhp{ñNĩpOāb {SRm br{hAnZwg^Zm
H\$ĩ A{^_mZĩ&& (_bmb _ 3, 853)

gVJé _l hĩ_ àH\$O>hĩ O- VH\$ gVJé Z {boV-
VH\$ Z Zm _{bVm hĩ Z hĩ_ H\$ĩ ~nV hmb/m hĩ..

BC nnd{h h[a Xagnd\$ Zh bJ; VVr dnC OrC&&
hC Amhp~nĩb Z OmUXm _j H\$ĩAm g^whĩ\$ _nC OrC&&
(gtr _ 5, 763)

hĩ_ H\$ĩ ~nV Awdm g_P Jé H\$ĩ àgnX hĩ dh Jé
H\$ _nD na {Z^& hĩ..

hĩ\$ _o~Pj VVwnNāUj&& BhpñagnXwJé\$ Vo OmUj&&
(_bma dma _ 1, 1289)

I Vr dUOwg^whĩ\$ _wh; hĩ\$ _o_ \$Z d{SAnB°am Vĩ&&
Jā _Vr hĩ\$ _w~IPrEohĩ\$ _o_ {b {bnB°am Vĩ&&
(dShĩg _ 3, 569)

àÈ`j gVJé `m gfo Jé H\$ {bmn go hr hĩ_ H\$ĩ
~nV hmb/m hĩ VVm hĩ_ AÍVa _l ~g gH\$Vm hĩ; BgH\$no
NāS\$H\$a Anp H\$ĩB°Cnĩ Zht..

ZnZH\$ g{VJā {bEohĩ\$ _w~IPAm EH\$ d{gAm _{Z AnBĩ&&
OoVw^nd; g^wgMwh; gMoahog_nBĩ&&
(JPar _ 3, 491)

VrZ ^dZ {ZhH\$db {JAnZĩ&& gnMoJā Vohĩ\$ _wnNāZĩ&&
(Angm _ 1, 414)

H\$ĩB°Jé_w hr, {Og na _rfbH\$ Amn X`m H\$ao hĩ_
H\$no g_P gH\$Vm hĩ..

g^w{H\$Nw hĩ\$ _o AmdXm g^w{H\$Nw hĩ\$ _o OnBĩ&&
Obĩ\$no_pI wAmhp OnUj; A\$ĩm A\$wH\$ _nBĩ&&
ZnZH\$ hĩ\$ _wH\$no Jā_wI ~IPj {OgZm{H\$anm H\$ao a OnBĩ&&
({-hmJ\$ndma _ 3, 556)

gMm Vam hĩ\$ _wJā_wI On{UANĩ&&
Jā _Vr AmwJdnB gMwnNā{UANĩ&&
(_nP dma _ 1, 144)

gñma _l Jé_w H\$ĩ hr AnZm g\\\$b hĩ VVm dhr
rfbH\$ H\$ Xa na ndrH\$na hmb/m hĩ dh hĩ H\$no g_P
H\$a {Znrb hno OmVm hĩ..

g\\\$bwOZ_wnadmZwJā_wI AnBAnĩ&&
hĩ\$ _j ~IP {ZnrbwI g_ \\\$a_nBAnĩ&&
(JPar dma _ 5, 523)

Jie H0 àXmZ {H\$`o hE Zm_ Aä`ng H\$Vo H\$Vo Amm-
^nd {_O\$M Om/m h; Anp AnZo AYXa i`mä hš_ H\$ J{V
H\$no Jie_wl g_PZo bJ Om/m h; CgH0 hš_ H0 AmJo dh
{ga ZV aI Vm h; Anp gdP Cgr H\$ Ynam H\$no J{V_nZ
Xd Vm h; dh Cg_| brZ hnb/m ahVm h; Anp H0o _r{bH\$
_| g_m Om/m h;

hš_ H\$m _mZZm g~ H\$ _n|_| I 0> H\$`©h; hš_ H0
_mZZo dmbO H\$no gMI ÊS>H0 _m|_| H\$NB`©H\$ndO> Zht An/r...
_Zohš_w gwnaJOw OnB; gMw ZrgnJ; R#H\$ Z nB;

(Angm_ . 1, 355)

JiednUr hš_ H\$no nhMmZzo H0 AZbH\$ \\$_bnH\$ H\$m dU
H\$Ar h; ^` Anp {M'VnE±{<O> Om/r h; Ord C, db hno
Om/m h; VWm Va Om/m h; eäX `m Zm_ Anp gM H\$ àrfá
VWm Ah\$H\$na H\$m Zme hnb/m h; OY`_aU N0> Om/m h;
{Za'Va gw , {ZO-Ka VWm na_ nX H\$ àrfá hnb/r h; Anp
Ord _r{bH\$ |_| g_m Om/m h; JiednUr hš_ H\$no Z _mZZo
H0 XmfH\$ H\$m ^r dU H\$Ar h; BZH0 ~nao |_| nR#H\$H\$ H0
{dMna H0 hbw à_nU AmJo {X`o Om/v h;

hš_

1. hš_ Š`m h?

1. Zm_ `m eäX h;

gV gS{V H\$gr OnUrE; {OW; EH\$no Zm_w dI nUrE;
EH\$no Zm_w hš_w h; ZnZH\$ g{VJja XrAm ~PnB OrC;

({gar amJw_ . 1, 72)

hš_w -P; gnB`nadmZ; gnm/wg~XwOm H\$m ZrgmZ;

(Angm_ . 5, 386)

2. gM VWm A{dZmer h;

gMhš_w w_namVI {V {Zdngri; AnB Z Ondj_ amà^wA{-Zngri;

(dShjw_ . 5, 562)

{gYZ _{h Var à^ {gYm H\$a_Z {gja H\$a_n;

An{JAm_{h Var à^ An{JAm hš_Z {gja hš_n;

(JOr dma_ . 5, 507)

2. hš_ H0 AYXa g~ H0N>hmo ahm h;

Anno YaVr Anfn Obw{nAnam Anno H\$ao H\$anBAn;

Anno hš_davXm{nAnam Obw_n0; ~\$Y aI nBAn;

(gno(R>_ . 4. 605)

nCUwnnUr ~g\$ano hš_ H\$a{h ^JVr;

EZm Zno ^C AJbm npr ~UV ~UVr;

(am_H\$br dma_ . 3, 948)

hš_r hš_w Mbne anh; ZnZH\$ {dJg; dmadnh;

(OnDr, 2)

3. hš_ gohr g~H\$mBpYVpOm H\$nb H0 AYrZ h; hš_ H0 AYXa H\$m H\$aH0 Ord gM_|g_m Om/m h;

hš_r g^oD\$no{h hš_r H\$na H\$_r{h;

hš_r H\$nb; d{g h; hš_r gM g_r{h;

ZnZH\$ Ono{Vgw^nd; gnoWrEoBZm O\$y/d{g {H\$NwZn{h;

({gar amJw_ . 1, 55)

4. hš_ |_|hr g{e>H\$ CEn{Im Anp àb` hnb/m h;

hš_r hnd{Z AnH\$na hš_wZ H\$HAm OnB;

hš_r hnd{Z OrA hš_{_|b; d{SAnB;

(OnDr, 1)

hš_r g{g{> gmOrAZw ~hp {^V g\$man;

Vam hš_wZ Omr H0V\$g MoAbI Anman;

(gjr dma_ . 3, 786)

{dUwZnd; hne YZwZnhr hne {-{I Amg^wN\$an;

ZnZH\$ Anfn H\$anE H\$aoAnfn hš_{_|gdnaUhnan;

(_mP dma_ . 1, 141)

_nBAm _Vm H\$aVobnB; Ehphš_w H\$a g{g{>CnB;

(_bma_ . 3, 1261)

anOoa`{V {gH\$Xna H\$NB Z ahgrAn;

h0>n0; ~nOma hš_r T\$grAn;

(_mP dma_ . 1, 141)

hš_w^BAmahUm Zhr Yja \\$_n0eMra;

Ehp_ZwAdJ{U ~mYAmghpXn gara;

(_mP_ . 1, 1012)

hš_r gmOohp H\$ T\$hoEH\$ Mgo_{h bI ;

g^w H\$no ZWj; Z{WAm ~I go Vn0e ZW;

(_bma dma_ . 1, 1289)

Jmnr Zi JmAn{bAn; VmWAmnoJnB CR#brAn;

hš_r ^n\$agr{OAm V\$Amno^Z gdn{a OrC;

({gar amJw_ . 1, 73)

hš_o Yn{a AYa ahnd; hš_o CnOj; hš_{_|g_n;

hš_o D\$M ZrM {-Chna; hš_o A{ZH\$ a\$} naH\$na;

(JCS#_ . 5, 277)

T\$T\$H Cgma; AnnoOrC {Vgw^nd; {Vd; H\$a;

H\$a H\$a dd ; hš_w Mbne {Vgw{ZgVnao Om H\$C ZX{a H\$a;

(Angm_ . 1, 433)

T\$noT\$H Cgmao Annohš_{_|gdnaUhnan;

Ono{Vgw^nd; g\$W gnoWrEohrB\$ Ehpg\$man;

(dShjw_ . 1, 579)

T\$H Cgmaohš_{_|g_n; hš_nodaVj Ono{Vgw^nd;

(Angm_ . 1, 414)

5. gnao bnbš_ | EH\$ hš_ hr i` mā hmo ahm hj

EH\$no hš_ wdaVj g^ bnbš EH\$gwVog^ AnnVr hnbš
(JCS_ . 1, 233)

I | j | I H\$né gnh Anb_ wH\$a I ar{X {O{Z I aMwXrAnš
-š{Z OmHš g^wOJw-{YAm Adar H\$š Zhr hš_ wnBAnš
(Angm_ . 1, 432)

BH\$no hš_ wdaVXm EH\$š {g[a H\$šAnš
An{n ^dnbr {XVrAZwAš[a bno {dH\$šAnš
(Angm_ . 3, 425)

6. gfi>hš_ | ahVr hj

AmI Uwdd Uw~nbUwMbUwOrdUw_aUm YmVš
hš_ wgn(O hš_ j {d{M aI j ZnZH\$ gMm An{nš
(_nP dma_ . 1, 145)

hš_ wgn(O hš_ j {d{M aI j hš_ j Aš[a dd š
ZnZH\$ AJhš hC_ j Vš Vnš H\$no {bI rEo bd š
(gmaš dma_ . 2, 1243)

7. g~ HŃN>hš_ | hr hmo ahm hj; {H\$gr Anp Hš
de | HŃN>Zht

hš_ j Aš[a g^wH\$no~nh[a hš_ Z H\$šBš
ZnZH\$ hš_ j Oo~Pj V hC_ j H\$šj Z H\$šBš
(OnDr, 1)

Vaj hš_ ogndUwAnBAnš_ j gV H\$š hbwOnAnBAnš
(gar anUw_ . 5, 73)

H\$~ Mš{Z H\$~ A{H\$ Šš{b H\$~ CMr nar{Vš
ZnZH\$ hš_ MbnoEo gnh~ bJr ar{Vš
(_nP dma_ . 1, 148)

PPj Pfa_ ahp{H\$Am ànUr Om{H\$šwXwJm gwXoa{hAnš
XoXo dbš hš_ wMbnE {OC OrAm H\$š [aOHš nBAnš
(Angm_ . 1, 433)

g^wOrC qnŠwXrAm VwVwAnnoH\$šaj bnbAnš
ObmVšhš_ wH\$a{h VnoH\$noH\$a_ H\$_ ndj; VbmVwYfa {b{I nmbAnš
(ghr_ . 4, 736)

Annohš_ wMbnBXm OJwYšm bnbAnš
B{H\$ Annohr An{n bnbAZwJm Vogit wnbAnš
(ghr_ . 1, 789)

hš_ o H\$a_ H\$_ ndUo nBEo {H\$a{V {šAnCš
hš_ o XagZwXd Um Oh ^D{h Vh OnCš
hš_ oh[a h[a _{Z dgj; hš_ og{M g_nCš
(gar anUw_ . 3, 66)

{H\$gZnoH\$šrEoZnZH\$š {H\$gZnoH\$aVmXBš
hš_ ahnE AnnUj_ pI wAnnwJUš
(gmaš dma_ . 1, 1241)

~am ^bm {H\$šwAnng VoOr{ZAm EBšgJb {dH\$šAnš
Bhp\š_nBAm I g_ H\$š hmoAm daVj BhpšgšAnš

Bšr YmVw~b H\$šrAV hj Bšr {H\$g Vohnbš
Anno I b H\$a; g{^ H\$aVm EgM ~Pj H\$šBš
JmagnXr EH\$ {bd bmlr Xš~YmVXo{-Zngš
Ono{Vgw^mUm gwog{V H\$a_ _{ZAm H\$šOš_ O_ H\$š \šngš
(_mš_ . 3, 993)

gnb{H\$aUm {O An{n H\$šAnš {OWj aI j gm^br OnEš
gnb{gAnUm gn{n{Vdšm hš_ wbj {Ogw_rRm OrCš
(_nP_ . 5, 108)

Om {Vgw^ndo gnb{H\$agr {š[a hš_ wZ H\$aUm OnBš
gno nš{Vgnhš gnhm nš{V gnh~w ZnZH\$ ahUw aOnBš
(Angm_ . 1, 348)

{OC {OC Vam hš_ w{Vdj {VC hmoUnš
Oh Oh aI {h An{n Vh OnB I ŠšAnš
(Jšar_ . 5, 523)

8. hš_ go hr Ord ~»eo OmVo hš Anp à{Vš
nmVo hš hš_ go hr Ord Xw.I CRšVo hš

hš_r CV_wZrMw hš_ {b{I Xit gnt nmbA{hš
BH\$Zm hš_r ~I grg B{H\$ hš_ gXm^dnBA{hš
(OnDr, 1)

hš_r nšYmOnB XaJh ^nUrEš hš_ ohr {g[a _na ~š a~nUrEš
(Angm_ . 1, 420)

Bhp OJw gMj; H\$š hj H\$šRšš gMo H\$š {d{M dngš
BšYhm hš_ g_nB bE BH\$š hš_ oH\$a{dUngš
(Angm dma_ . 2, 463)

BH\$šwgyV nanB OnV gšmarEš hš_ o^dOb_ šP hš_ oVnarEš
(Jšar dma_ . 5, 518)

hš_ o^dj; ^ndnBE {nAmaoAdJ{U_ršš anBš
hš_ w{gAnm; gnh H\$š {nAmaogMw_bj d{ŠAnBš hš_ o
(gma{R>_ . 1, 636)

9. AmZm-OmZm OY_- _aU g~ CgHš hš_ |hj

hš_ o Andj; hš_ o Ondj; hš_ j ahj g_nBš
nšoJm VognmwH\$_ ndj; J{V {V g~XonBš
(am_Hšbr_ . 1, 940)

dbšš gš{O>CnnBšZwg^ hš_ Andj; OnB g_nhš
AnnodšI {dJgXmXšOm H\$šZnrš
(am_Hšbr_ . 3, 947)

hš_ j Andj; hš_ o OnBš; Amj; nšN>hš_ g_nBš
(JCS_ . 1, 151)

hš_ j Aš[a AnBAm {nAmao hš_ j OnXno OnBš
hš_ j ~šZ MbnoEo {nAmao_Z_šI bhj gOnBš
(gma{R>_ . 1, 636)

g{^ AnE hš_ I g_nhš hš_ g^ daVZrš
gMwgnh~wgnMm I bwg^wh[a YZrš
(Vbš_ . 4, 723)

hþš_oOw_{h AnBAmMbUwhþš_gDnU OrC
 hþš_o nanſwng[aAm hþš_ H\$ao ag ^nd OrC
 (ghr _ . 5, 760)
 hþš_r {g[a Oſné _naoXnBE&& AnnoXB {nAné _ſZ dgnBE&&
 (_nP dma _ . 1, 147)
 Egm gnMm VſEH\$noOnU&& Oſ_U _aUm hþš_wnNſU&&
 (Angm _ . 1, 412)
 g^no gv/Hſ ^a_w h; XŒ; bJ; OnB&&
 Oſ_Uw_aUm hþš_w h; ^nU; And; OnB&&
 (Angmdma _ . 1, 472)

10. hþš_ H\$ bd Zr H\$ mZygnma MbVr h;

YY; Yrfa H\$bm{O{Z Nſſ h[a MrOr {O{Z aſ H\$Am&&
 {Vg XmXrAm g^Zr brAm H\$a_r H\$a_r hþš_wnBAm&&
 (Angm _ . 1, 433)
 hþš_ MbnE AnnU; H\$a_r dh; H\$bm_v&&
 ZnZH\$ gMm g{M ZnB gMwg^m Xr~nU&&
 (gmaſ dma _ . 1, 1241)

11. hþš_ { Qm m Zht Om gH\$Vm

{H\$aVwnBAm nadmUm{b{I Am ~nhþš>hþš_wZ hnb&&
 Ogm {b{I Am Ogm n{SAm _Œ> Z gH\$ H\$nb&&
 (Angm _ . 1, 359)
 gUrEo EHſ dI nUrEo gm{J {aV nBAmfb&&
 hþš_wZ OnB^Œ>Am Ono {b{I Am gm Znfb&&
 (_né\$ dma _ . 1, 1091)

12. hþš_ {H\$VZm~Sſh; H\$nb^Zht OmZ gH\$Vm

g^oanVr {Xh g{^ {WVr g{^ dma&&
 g^; éVr _nh g{^ g{^ YaVt g{^ ^na&&
 g^onmUr nCU g{^ g{^ AJZr nm/nb&&
 g^onjaAm I \$>g{^ g{^ bnA bnA AnH\$na&&
 hþš_wZ Omnr HŒVSſ H\$ſh Z gH\$O; H\$na&&
 AmI {h WH\$ſh AnI AnI H\$a {g\ſVt drVma&&
 (gmaſ dma _ . 1, 1241)
 Vam hþš_wZ Omnr HŒVSſ{b{I Z OnU; H\$nb&&
 Oo gC gnBa _brA{h {VbwZ nŒnd{h an&&
 ({gar amw _ . 1, 53)

13. "hnt ċ (Ahſſna) HŒ H\$naU hþš_ Zht g_Pm OmVm

hC_j{d{M ^J{V Z hndBhþš_wZ ~{PAm OnB&&
 hC_j{d{M OrC ~ſwh; Zm_Z ~go_{Z AnB&&
 (dSſſg _ . 3, 560)
 gnmbUUr OnB nNſþ _BE {OZr {dMhp Annw JdnBAm&&
 {na H\$m hþš_wZ nnBAno _BE {OZr {dMhp AnnwZ JdnBAm&&
 (dSſſg _ . 3, 568)

14. hþš_ H\$m _mZZo dnbm àH\$Q>hnbſa OmVm h;
 CgHŒ _mJ^_| éH\$ndQ>Zht AnVr
 _ſohþš_wgwnaJŒOnB&& gMwZrgnUj RſH\$ Z nnB&&
 (Angm _ . 1, 355)

15. hþš_ H\$no H\$Vn^Am hr nhMmZVm h;
 {O{Z H\$ſVognB^~{Y OnU&& Anſn H\$aVm hþš_ nNſU&&
 (_nP _ . 3, 118)

16. hþš_ {H\$g àH\$na g_Pm Om gH\$Vm h;?

1. _m{bH\$ H\$no ^nE Vm
 ZnZH\$ {Og{h XBAnbw~PnB hþš_w{V&&
 {Og{h ^bnE Anſn _[a _[a O_{h {ZV&&
 (JŒar dma _ . 5, 523)
 {g\ſV gbnhUwVam hþš_waOnB&&
 gno {JAmZw {YAmZw Ono VVw ^nB&&
 (_nP _ . 5, 100)

dSſ h{W d{SAnBAm O; ^nd; V; XB&&
 hþš_ gdnnoAnnU; Mgm Z {TŒ H\$aB&&
 ({gar amw _ . 1, 53)
 Vam hþš_w^bm VVw^nd&&
 ZnZH\$ Vm H\$C _b; dSſB gnMozm_g_nd&&
 (Angm _ . 1, 359)

H\$é J{h brZoAnnUogMwhþš_ aOnB&&
 Ono à{^ {XVr XnV gm nŒZ d{SAnB&&
 (Angm _ . 5, 399)
 Om{Vgw^nd; Vm hþš_w_Znd&& Bg ~ŒH\$C nſa bKnd&&
 (JCSſ H\$-ra, 337)

à^w_{Z ^nd; Vm hþš_ g_nd; hþš_w_ſZ gw wnnBAm&&
 AZ{XZw OnV ah; {XZw anVr ghOo Zm_w {YAnBAm&&
 (YZngar _ . 4, 690)
 hþš_w^r {VZm_ZnBgr {OZ H\$C ZX[a H\$aB&&
 hþš_w_ſZ gw wnnBAm ào glnm{U hnb&&
 (JŒar dma _ . 3, 510)

Annogſ{V g{X ~hnb; Anno{dXm H\$and&&
 {Og Zn{H\$annbwhnd; h[a Anno{Vg Zn hþš_w_Znd&&
 ({~hmlSſndma _ . 3, 551)

2. Zm `meāX Ūnam
 anh Xnd; I g_wEH\$no OnU&& Jm H\$ g~{X hþš_wnNſU&&
 (JCSſ _ . 1, 223)
 {OZm hþš_w_ZnBAmZw Vo nŒo gſnfa&&
 gn{h~wg{Z AnnUm nŒ; g~{X drMnfa&&
 (JŒar dma _ . 3, 512)

{OZr nNšVm hš_w(VZ H\$XoZ amUñ&&
ZnC ZnZH\$ ~I grg _Z _m(h namUñ&&

(JPar dma . 5, 523)

JW AdJU g_mZ h(h {O An(n H\$VoH\$Vn(a&&
ZnZH\$ hš_w _\$ZEogw wnnBEUJm g~Xr drMn(a&&

(_nē\$ dma . 3, 1092)

hš_r AnBAm hš_wZ ~P; hš_w gdmUhman&&
ZnZH\$ gr(h~wg~{X {gAnm; gnMm{gaOUhman&&

(YZngar . 1, 688)

hš_w(OZm Zn_nBAm&& {VZ A\$[a g~XwdgnBAm&&

((gar amU . 1, 72)

hš_wnNšU; gwh(a JW dI nU&& Jm H\$ g~{X Zn _ZrgmU&&

(_mP . 1, 109)

3. Jie go(gVJie Hō AÍXa hš_ àH\$O>h)

BC nnB(h h(a XagmSš Zh bJ; VVr dnC OrC&&
hC Amhp~n(b Z OnUXm _j H\$[hAm g^whš_w_nC OrC&&

(ghr . 5, 763)

VrZ ^dZ {ZhHōdb {JAnZ&& gnMoJm Vohš_wnNšZ&&

(Ang . 1, 414)

ZnZH\$ g(VJm { _{bEohš_w~{PAm EHō d{gAm _{Z AnB&&

Ono VVw^ndj g^wgMwh; gMoah; g_nB&&

(JPar . 3, 491)

hš_w _j ~P; VVwnNšU&& BhpnagnXwJie\$ VoOnU&&

(_bma dma . 1, 1289)

O~ bJwhš_w_Z ~PvmV~ hr bC Xit rAn&&

Jm { _{b hš_wnNš(UAmV~ hr Vogit rAn&&

(Angm . 5, 400)

I Vr dUOwg^whš_w_h; hš_w_o _\$Z d{SAnB^am &&

Jm_Vr hš_w ~P; rEo hš_w_o _{b { _bnB^am &&

(dSšh; . 3, 569)

{Oggw{VJie { _bj {Vgw^C nnd; gmHōbd\$yr Zn(a&&

gm hš_wnNšU; H\$V H\$m{OgZmHšnmH\$Vr H\$aVn(a&&

(JPar dma . 3, 516)

_aU; VoOJVwSaj Or{dAm bnš; g^wH\$nb&&

JanagnKr OrdVw _aj hš_w _j ~P; gnB&&

((~hmJŠm dma . 3, 555)

Ylja I g_j H\$m hš_wnBAm{dUwg{VJm MōVAmZ OnB&&

g{VJlja { _brEoA\$Va a{d ah{AmgXma{hAm{bdbnB&&

((~hmJŠm dma . 3, 556)

hš_w { _bnB^gh{O g_nB^Jm H\$m g~XwAnman&&

gMr d{SAnB^Jm VonmB^gMwgdmUhman&&

(dSšh; . 3, 569)

Jie ^a_wMhšE AH\$wH\$šE gM {h gnMwg_nUñ&&

An(n CnnE An(n g_nE hš_w_r hš_wnNšUñ&&

(YZngar . 1, 688)

17. _m{bH\$ AnZm hš_ {H\$gH\$no _ZdmVm h;

1. {H\$gr {-aboH\$no

{Vgw{-ZwAdē Z H\$nb^amOmH\$a Vnndgw~UV ~UnB&&

{ZAnC {Vg; H\$nm h; gX gnMm {dabohš_w_nB&&

(am_H\$br . 3, 912)

2. {H\$gr Jm _{ H\$no

gMmVamhš_wJm_{l On(UAn&& Jm_Vr AmwJdnB gMwnNš(UAn&&

(_mP dma . 1, 144)

Jm_{l _Zw~{YAm Ag{Wē hnB&& hš_wnNšU; ~P; gMwgnB&&

(JCSš . 3, 232)

H\$a ~amwV\$Nš>nml \$wgnghp^w{H\$NwOnUE&&

O{b W{b _hrA{b EH\$ngnB^Jm_{l hš_wnNšUE&&

(Angm . 3, 440)

~nb{h gnMw_{WAmZhr anB&& Mnb{h Jm_{l hš_w_aOnB&&

(JCSš . 1, 227)

VnoVWw^nd{h gB^Znm{h {OZ Jm_{l g~{X {bd bnE&&

go^JV goVWw{JAnZr {OZ H\$C hš_w_nE&&

(JPar . 3, 506)

g\slow OZ_w nadmZw Jm_{l AnBAm&&

hš_w _j ~P {Zhnbw I g{ _{a_nBAm&&

(JPar dma . 5, 523)

g^w{H\$Nw hš_w_o AndXm g^w{H\$Nw hš_w_o OnB&&

O{bšno _{l wAmhpnOnU; A\$ym A\$wH\$ _nB&&

ZnZH\$ hš_wH\$no Jm_{l ~P; {OgZm{H\$anm H\$aaoOnB&&

((~hmJŠm dma . 3, 556)

^C^DZwnnBAm AmwJdnBAm Jm_{l _{b { _bnB&&

H\$hpZnZH\$ Zm_w{ZaDZwAJ_wAmMē hš_w_oa{hAmg_nB&&

(dSšh; . 3, 569)

Jm_{l hš_w _Zog h Hām hš_w_o hr gw wnnE&&

hš_w_no gdo hš_w AamYo hš_w_o g_j g_nE&&

hš_w_daVwZo_wgM gD_w_Z qM{XAm \slownnE&&

gXmgm{U {O hš_w _j ~P; g{VJie gdi {bd bnE&&

ZnZH\$ H\$nmH\$aO{OZ D\$na {VZm hš_w_obE { _bnE&&

(gbnš . 4, 1422)

bnb; Zm{g{aH\$na h; Ylja I g{ _{a_nB&&

bnb; hš_wnNš(UAm gXm ah; aOnB&&

(_nē\$. 1, 1011)

3. galH\$ H\$no _m{bH\$ H\$m hš_ ^m/m h;

H\$no{gbH\$ à{^ gdmnBAm&& hš_wgn(h~ H\$mgalH\$_{Z ^nBAm&&

(_mP . 5, 101)

18. gfm`ndr Anp XrdmZm dh h; Om I g_ Hō
hš_ Hšno nhMmZo Anp CgHō AZngna Mbo

hš_w{-g_nkwhhš_nNajOrA OwlV gMwOnUjgnB&&
Annw_{O>Zamb_whndj; AšV[a gnMwOnodr HšrEogmB&&
(am_Hšbr _ . 1, 940)

VC XdrnZmOnUrEoOmEHšmHšna Hš_nB&&
hš_wnNaj; I g_ HšmXPr Ada {gAnUn HšnB&&
(_nē\$ _ . 1, 991)

19. Yā-hš_ Ūnamhr gVJié nX Hšs ànfá hnr h;

g(VJm Hšs d{SAnB^g{VJja {XVr Ywhphš_w-ŷP ZrgnU&&
nr ^nrB^OndnB^gHšs AJh{inNhpO&nb {SRm brhAnzW
g^ZmHšmA{^_nZ&&
({-bndb dma _ . 3, 853)

20. hš_ _mZZoHō \šb

1. AŷXeOAnp {JZ{V`mē({MÝVnE) {O>OmVr hč

qMV AšgmJUV V{O O{Z hš_wnNajm&&
Zh {-Zg; Zh NšS>OnB ZnZHš aš anm&&
({-bndb _ . 5, 813)

2. CObm (ñdĀN) hnr/m h;

hš_wnNaj; DšObm{g[a HšngO>bndm nma&&
VšZm NšS> ^j dgj ZnZHš HšUr gne&&
(_nē\$ dma _ . 3, 1089)

3. eāX, Zm`mgM Hšs ànfá

_am à^wg^ {-{Y AnnoOnUj& hš_o_bog{-X nNajU&&
(JCSf _ . 3, 157)

Zm_ I OnZm^JVr nmBAm_Z VZ Vh{V AKnE&&
ZnZHš h[a OrC VnHšC Xaj OmHšC hš_w_ZnE&&
(JCSf _ . 5, 208)

hš_oJUV JUnBEo{nAmaohš_j hC_j XnB&&
(gma(R>_ . 1, 636)

{Og HšC g-Xw-gndj; AšV[a Mhš {Vg{h {nAngn&&
hš_j -P; MCn{S> I b_j_Zw{O{U T&bonngn&&
(ghr Hš-ra, 793)

Ono{HšNwdaVj g~ Vam ^nUn&& hš_w-P; gno g(M g_nUn&&
(JCSf _ . 5, 193)

JndUwgZUwg^wVam ^nUn&& hš_w-P; gno g(M g_nUn&&
(_bma _ . 5, 1270)

4. "hnc č (Ahšfšna) Hšm Zne

h[a MqV _Z _ao Vy Jm Hšm g-Xw Hš_nB&&
hš_w_š{h Vm h[a {b_j Vm {dMhphC_j OnB&&
(dŠhšj _ . 3, 560)

hš_j Aš[a g^wHšno~nh[a hš_Z HšnB&&
ZnZHš hš_j Oo~P; V hC_j Hšh; Z HšnB&&
(OnDr, 1)

hš_o g~{X nNajUrEo{nAmaoXaJh n;Ym OnB&&
hš_o JUV JUnBEo{nAmao hš_o hC_j XnB&&
(gma(R>_ . 1, 636)

5. AnZm-OnZm g_nā hnoOm/m h;

AndV hš_{-Zng hš_{AnJAmq^Z Z HšnB&&
AndZ OnZm {Vh {O> ZnZHš {Oh _{Z gnB&&
(JCSf _ . 5, 251)

6. {ZaŷVa gŷ Hšs ànfá

OrASm AJ{Z -am-a Vnj ^rV[a dJ; HšnVr&&
àUd{V ZnZHš hš_wnNaj; gŷ whndj; {XZwanVr&&
(JCSf _ . 1, 156)

aŷ gJb BAm_w Hšaj; ED\$ Hša_ Hš_nB&&
hš_w-P; gXm gŷ w ZnZHš {b{I Am nnB&&
(JCSf _ . 1, 256)

Zm_wnXmaWw A_é h; {haX; _šZ dgmE&&
Jm gdmgXmgŷ wh; {OgZnphš_w_ZnE&&
(_nē\$ _ . 1, 1012)

g^wBHšnohš_wdaVXm_šZEogŷ wnnB&&
(am_Hšbr dma _ . 3, 948)

hš_w^r {VZm_ZnBgr {OZ HšC ZX[a HšaB&&
hš_w_šZ gŷ w nmBAm ào_gŷmU{U hnr&&
(JPr dma _ . 3, 510)

7. {ZO-Ka Anp na_ -nX Hšs ànfá

{g{I AmXr{I Am^ndZ ^nc&& hš_{gDm}r {ZOK[a OnC&&
(JCSf _ . 3, 221)

gŷHš HšC gdm~{Z AnB&& hš_w-ŷP na_ nXwnnB&&
(JCSf _ . 5, 292)

8. _mBHš Hšs ànfá

hš_wnNaj; ZnZHšm ^C MšUwbndj&&
Jw Hšm_U Hšm_{U Hšaj VC {nAmaoHšC nndj&&
(Vbšj _ . 1, 725)

BVwgš{V Znrh_aUn&& hš_wnNaj{U Vm I g_j_{bUn&&
(gar amJwHš-ra, 92)

à^ {bUj; Hšs Eh ZrgmUr&& _{Z BHšnogMm hš_wnNajUr&&
(_nP _ . 5, 106)

g^_{h gMm EHšnogmB^Vg Hšm HšsAm g^wHšNw hnr&&
hš_wnNaj; gŷEHšnoOmZ; ~šm HšrEogmB&&
(à^nr Hš-ra, 1350)

hš_w-P; gnoOm}r HšrEoEHšg {gC {MVwbne&&
ghgm Vq> {Za_bw hndj; Ono Owl{V Bd nmE&&
(am_Hšbr _ . 3, 908)

_mZj hš_wg^oJw {JAmZ& ZnZH\$ XaJh nndj _mZ&
(am_Hšbr _ . 1, 944)

{H\$d g{MAm hmbEo{H\$d H\$S>VQ>nmb&
hš_aOnB^MbUmZnZH\$ {b{I AmZn{b&
(OnDr, 1)

hš_aOnB^OnoMbj gno ndj I OnZ&
I nba Rēla Z nmbZr abo OR&
(Angm _ . 1, 421)

hš -fP {Zhnbw g{I g{I QAni&
n{aI I OnZj nne go-hš>Z I nQAni&
(JPar dma _ . 5, 520)

hš_ \$ZEohndj na_nUwVm I g_j H\$m_hbw nBgr&
I g_j ^ndj gno H\$ao_Zhpb{XAm gno \sbw nBgr&
Vm XaJh nYm OnBgr&
(Ang _ . 1, 471)

21. hš_Z _mZZo Hō Xnf

ZnZH\$ H\$aUm {O{Z H\$aAm gmb^gma H\$aB&
hš_wZ Onnr I g_ H\$m {H\$g; dS&B^XB&
(JCS& _ . 1, 157)

npo Jm H\$m hš_wZ _š; Anhp_Z_wt wA{JAmZw _Rm {-I w_nBAni&
AngwAX{a H\$Sw H\$Sno H\$a -fP; AUhnkū
PJS&X{ Ang Xj J{b nBAni&
(JCS& _ . 4, 303)

{na H\$m hš_wZ OnUB^nb^gm Hō I Ur HōZn{a&
_Zh{R>H\$na H\$_ndUr ^nb^dUwZndj H\$S>An{a&
(gmr> _ . 3, 639)

hš_w Z OnU{h ~nba ^jpo {\\$a{h Jdma&
Z h{R>H\$a H\$_ndXo{ZV {ZV hndh I wAme&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 66)

gMm Zm_w{YAnB^Eog^no daVj gMi&
ZnZH\$ hš_w -fP nadnUwhnb V \sbw nndj gMi&
H\$WZr ~XZr H\$aVm {\\$a; hš_j _fbo Z -fPB^AYm H\$Ww{ZH\$Mi&
(JPar dma _ . 3, 509)

Anno H\$a H\$a dd Xm Anno g^w gMi&
Onohš_wZ -Pj I g_ H\$m gmb^Zé H\$Wmi&
(_ne\$ _ . 3, 1094)

gno {H\$C AYm Anl rEo{O hš_hp AYm hmb&
ZnZH\$ hš_w Z -fPB^ AYm H\$hrEo gmb&
(am_Hšbr dma _ . 2, 954)

Aš VoahVm Xit wXbr ghVni& hš_wZ -Pj {dAn{fAm __Vni&
(â^nr _ . 5, 1348)

22. CnXe

gnoEgm h{aZm {YAnB^ _Z _aoOnog^Zm Cn{a hš_wMbnEi&
gnoEgm h{aZm_wOnrEo_Z _aoOno AYr ACg{a bE N\$&Ei&
({gar amJw _ . 5, 89)

_Z H\$a _{V {VAmJhph{aOZ hš_w -fP g{I w nB^Eoai&
Onoâ^wH\$a; gmb^b _mZhp{I X{I Annr {XAnB^Eoai&
(JCS& _ . 5, 209)

hš_w -fP g{I ag _nUog{VJm gdm_hm {Za~nU&
(Angm _ . 5, 385)

H\$ahm H\$hnUr AH\$W Hōar {H\$WwXwAm; nB^Ei&
VZw_ZwYZwg^wgC{In Jm H\$C hš_w_ \$ZEonnB^Ei&
hš_w_ \$ZhpJē\$ Hōam JndhpgMr ~nUr&
H\$nj ZnZHō gwZhp g{hphH\$WwhpAH\$W H\$hnUr&
(am_Hšbr _ . 3, 918)

gMm Zm_w{YAnB Vy g^no daVj gMi&
ZnZH\$ hš_j Ono -fP; gno \sbw nne gMi&
(am_Hšbr dma _ . 3, 950)

hš_aOnB^gmi Vr XaJh gMwH\$-p&
gmh-wbd m_šgr XzrAmX{I Z ^p&
(_ne\$ dma _ . 1, 1090)



e āX

gH\$V _| eāX EH\$ Ym/w hĭĀ ÁY` Aj anĭ (nXn) H\$
 ^nĒV BgH\$S ĭ` ĩn{Im (_|b ē\$) _nby_ Zht hnb/nĭĀ BgHĖ AW[©]
 hĉ • AnĉnĖ, Aj a, Bñ_, p_ra, dMZ, dPnhV, ganhV,
 BpĤma, VĤ\$ara BĒ` mXĭĀ Ōno~nġm ŌnĒ, guZzo_| AnĒ, {Oggo
 g~ MrĖnĭ H\$S Ag{b`V àH\$Q> hnb/r hĭ; Ōno {H\$gr JĭĀ ^Ā
 H\$no àH\$Q> H\$Zo H\$ġm gm_ĭ` ©al Vm hġ dh eāX hĭĀ na
 JĭĉdnĪB[©]_| VVm AnĒ_H\$ _ĒS:bnĭ_| eāX HĖ AW[©]-Sā Jĭ>
 Anġ Jhao hĉ {OZH\$ġm dUĖ AnĖo {H\$`m ŌmVm hĭ..

eāX HĖb _|rf{bH\$ hĭ VVm g~H\$ġm AnYma hĭ

aMZm _| ġ nhbo eāX JĭĀ Wm dh AZm_ WnĭĀ V~ dh
 AnZo Am_| pñVW WnĭĀ Cgo AeāX, AZm_, AbI , AJ_,
 AH\$ġ ĩm AH\$W H\$ġm ŌmVm hĭĀ Ō~ dh àH\$Q>hĭAm V~ Zm_
 `m eāX H\$hbġm.

eāX JĭĀ V~ hĭAm AZm_, eāX àJQ>V~ Y{a`m Zm_ĭĀ
 (gna -MZ, 89)

eāX go nhbo Z H\$ġm[©]gĭ[©]Wm Z MĪĖ Wm Anġ Z
 AnH\$re Wm `h eāX {ZanH\$ġa WnĭĀ `h eāX dnĭVd _| MĪZ
 hĭĀ g~ MrĖnĭ Bgr eāX HĖ hĭĀ _| hĉ H\$ġm[©]dnĭVw BgH\$S
 ghġm Vm HĖ ~pĭa àJQ>Zht hġogH\$VrĭĀ `h eāX g~H\$ġm ànĪ,
 g~H\$ġm Ōnġa, g~H\$ġm _|b Anġ g~H\$ġm I ġongm (gna) hĭ; `h
 ġd` ġ {H\$gr HĖ AnYma na àH\$Q>Zht hnb/m ~pĕH\$ Ōno HĖN>
 JĭĀ ĩm àH\$Q>hĭ; dh g~ Bgr eāX HĖ Anġao hĭĀ `h BpĤda,
 ~h², nna~h² g~H\$ġm AnYma hĭĀ Bg aMZm _| Ōno HĖN> ^r
 hĭ eāX hr hĭ VVm dhr CĒn{Im Anġ àb` H\$ġm H\$ġaU hĭ..

CVn{V nabC g~XohmĭĀ g~Xohr {\\$ĭa Anġ{V hġmĭĀ
 (_mP _ . 3, 117)

g~H\$ġm AnĪX Anġ AYV eāX hr hĭĀ g~ nWp VĒd,
 AnH\$re AnĪX gĭĀ VĒd AWdm VĪ_mġm eāX, ġne[©] ē\$ġ,
 ag, JĪY g~ eāX hr hĖ Ōno HĖN>hĭ eāX hr hĭ; AVĒd
 Cggo Ōno HĖN> àJQ> hġ dh ^r eāX HĖ {gdmġ Anġ Š`m
 hġogH\$Vm hĭĀ eāX h_| CĒnYZ H\$Zo dnġm hĭ; dh h_nam
 AnYma hĭ; h_ eāX HĖ hĉ Anġ eāX h_nam hĭĀ JĭĉdnĪr
 ~Vbnĭr hĭ {H\$ eāX HĖb _|rf{bH\$ hĭ; g~ CgHĖ hĭĀ _|
 hĉ dh H\$ġaU H\$ġaU g_W[©]hĭ..

AnġoH\$ġbm H\$Vw AnġnĭĀ Anġoamġog~{X WnġnĭĀ
 (-gV _ . 1, 1990)

naI wgĖDmZwVġnaYmZwVwOolSwAdé Z H\$ġmĖĖ
 Vam g~Xw g^wVġhĭ; daV{h Vġ AmnoH\$ā{h gw hġmĖĖ

(Angm _ . 4, 448)

eāX Š`m hĭ?

`h EH\$ Egġm {df` hĭ Ōno H\$`r {bI ZēnĪZō`m ~nġZo
 | Zht AnġnĭĀ h g_PZo HĖ {b`o HĖdb BVZm hr H\$ġ
 gH\$Vo hĉ {H\$ eāX _|rf{bH\$ H\$S nġanĪ[©]gĭġm hĭ Ōno I ĒSā-
 ~ĕ~nĒSā[©] H\$no {b`o I Sā hĭĀ `h MĪZ H\$S AnĒ_H\$ Ynam hĭ;
 `h ūd{Z g{hV JĖZ hĭĀ `h ŌrdZ H\$S Ynam hĭ; Ōno _|rf{bH\$
 go{ZH\$Ė H\$ā gdĖ ĭ` mā hġ ahr hĭĀ Bgr Ynam Ūnam _|rf{bH\$
 gnao ŌhġZ H\$no nĪXm H\$āVm hĭ; Anġ CgH\$S gġnġo H\$āVm hĭĀ
 BgHĖ Ūnam gānĪ[©]gĭġ>ŌrdZ nm ahr hĭ; Anġ Bgr HĖ Anġao
 àĒ` H\$ Ōrd AnZo {ZO-Ym_ AWdm _|rf{bH\$ VĤ\$ agnĖ[©]H\$ā
 gH\$Vm hĭĀ Cg _|rf{bH\$ H\$S YnamĒ+āĖS>no H\$S Va\$ġnĭ HĖ g_nZ
 gdĖ ĭ` mā hĉ Anġ CgHĖ ē\$ġmZr amĪ hġo aho hĖ Ō~ VĤ\$
 h_nam āĖS>no RāH\$ hġnġā CZgo Z ŌnĖ h_ CZ amĪnĭ H\$no
 Zht guZ gH\$VĖĀ Ā`nĪ`nĭ h_ gĭĀ go gĭĀ hġo ŌmVo hĉ
 do YZĭ ġnġ>guZnĖ[©]XZō bJVr hĖ eāX EH\$ Egġr Sā hĭ; Ōno
 ha EH\$ H\$no _|rf{bH\$ HĖ gnW ŌnĖ> ahr hĭĀ dh gfm Y_Ė
 (fabroZ) hĭ; {OgHĖ AW[©]hĉ "dh Ōno h_| dġng _|rf{bH\$
 HĖ gnW ŌnĖ>ĀĀ àH\$V H\$S g~ e{`\$ nĒBgr eāX HĖ AnYma
 na hĖ ànĪnĭ H\$S e{`\$ ^r Bgr eāX H\$ġm dh pĤp hĭ; Ōno
 _|mġm HĖ _ĒS:bnĭ_| H\$ġm H\$ā ahm hĭĀ eāX {dŪW H\$S ^nĒV
 g~ ŌJh, Š`m JĭĀ, Š`m àH\$Q> nĪJĖ`m ĭ` mā hĭ; dh
 gde{`\$ nZ hĭ VVm g~H\$ġm H\$VnġhĭĀ Jié ZnZH\$ gnġh~ ^r
 ŌnĖr gnġh~ _| BgH\$no hĭĀ H\$ġH\$ā dUĖ H\$āVo hĉ Anġ
 ĭāSa mVo hĉ {H\$ hĭĀ H\$ġZo _| Zht Am gH\$VnĭĀ hġ Ōno HĖN>
 CgHĖ AYXa hġ ahm hĭ; CgH\$ġm C,,d do A_nġo JĭĉdnĪr
 ŌnĖr gnġh~ H\$S Xgar nġSā _| Bg àH\$ġa H\$āVo hĉ.

hġS_r hġm{Z AnH\$ġa hġS_w Z H\$ġhAm ŌnĖĖ

hġS_r hġm{Z ŌrA hġS_ { _|bĭ d{SAnĖĖ

hġS_r CV_wZrMwġhġS_ {b{I Xĭ gĭ nġBA{hĖĖ

BH\$Zm hġS_r ~I grg B{H\$ hġS_r gXm ^dnBA{hĖĖ

hġS_ĭ A\$ĭa g^wH\$no ~nġ{a hġS_ Z H\$ġmĖĖ

ZnZH\$ hġS_ĭ Ōo~pĭ V hC_ĭ H\$ġĭ; Z H\$ġmĖĖ

(ŌnĖr, 1)

`h eāX Xno àH\$ġa H\$ġm hĭ; (1) pĤnar ĩm àH\$Q> Anġ
 (2) AYVarĖ àH\$Q> eāX H\$ġm dŪnĒ_H\$ Anġ AYVar H\$ġm
 YZnĒ_H\$ H\$ġH\$ā dUĖ {H\$`m J`m hĭĀ àH\$Q> eāX H\$

AdñWm go A'Var eäX H\$ñ {H\$gr hX VH\$ AZw mZ bJm m Om gH\$Vm h} {H\$gr H\$ äo -^ao eäXñ H\$ñ gWZgo go h_mao amo -amo _J J{V Am Om/r h} E` mJ Anp dant/ H\$ eäXñ H\$ñ gWZgo go E` mJ Anp dant/ H\$ ^ndZnE± OmJ/ hno Om/r h} {H\$gr H\$ H\$Qw dMZñ H\$ Ünäm h_mao AYXa H\$ñ H\$ A{¼ ^S{H\$ CRVr h} erVb dMZñ Ünäm gñ Anp H\$E dMZñ Ünäm XwJ CËnÝZ hñ/m h} gñZñ V H\$ dMZ Amem H\$ñ ~ÝnZo dnbo Anp BgH\$ {dnarV eäX {Zanem H\$ H\$ñU hñ/o h} `o g- VñH\$V| eäX H\$ AYXa _nD}X hc.

e-X hr _mao_a JE, e-X hr V{OAm anO} Om`h e-X {-d{H\$Am, VñH\$ñ g{a`m H\$ñO} EHS e-X gñ amg h, EHS e-X Xñ amg EHS e-X Amg ~Ýp e-X hr H\$ao {Zamg

(H\$-ra grñ-)

eäX H\$ _{h_m AJ_ Anp Anma h} O- ðñhar AWdm àH\$Q> eäX H\$ñ `h hñb h; Vñ A'Var eäX _J {H\$VZr e{°\$ hñb? {gVna H\$ Üd{Z gWZgo VÝ_`Vm An/r h; dh ~`nb H\$ñ AnZr Am I tM H\$a _JZ H\$aVr h} `X `h ñVp eäX Egr AdñWm CËnÝZ H\$a gH\$Vm h; Vñ dh A'Var eäX Om gñ_ h; {H\$VZm à-b hñb

eäX H\$VñPhj

g- _ðh-ñ H\$ Y_°ññVH\$ñ _J eäX H\$ñ gñi> H\$ñ H\$Vññ _nZm J`m h} dX H\$ñVo hc {H\$ ZnK go MñKh ^dZ ~Zñ H\$ñZ earp.\$ _J "H\$ñ_b go MñKh V-ñññ H\$ ~ZZo H\$ñ C,, d Am m h} BgnB`ñ H\$ Y_°ññVH\$ gD> OnZ H\$ A{Orb _J ^r eäX go hr gñi> H\$ CËnÝm H\$ñ dUZ h; ""eäX AnX _J Wm eäX na_nE_m H\$ gñV Wm eäX na_nE_m Wm g-MrD} Cggo ~ZñB° JB` JñdñUr ~Vbn/r h; {H\$ gññJ aMZm eäX go hr Mb ahr h; Anp dh gnar gñi> H\$ñ H\$Vññ h; YaVr Anp AnH\$ñe g- Cg eäX go ~Z| hc Om KQ>KQ> H\$ AYXa h; VWm gññJ°OJV H\$ñ bñsa I Sñ h;..

EHSñg-XwEH\$ñ à^wdaV; g^ EHSgñVo CVñV Mb} (à^ñ/r _ . 3, 1334)

e-XoYaVr e-XoAnH\$ñe e-Xo e-X ^BAm àJng } Jbr gñ{O>e-X H\$ ñññ e-X KQ>KQ>Anñ

(ànU gñbr)

AmrYh; Amwgr{O AmwnNñ(UAnñ A\$-é Ya{V {dNñS>M\$ñAm Vñ(UAnñ {dUwWñhm JJZwahnB g-XwZrgñ(UAnñ gñOwM\$ñCññ OnV g_n(UAnñ

(_bna dna _ . 1, 1279)

H\$db CËnÝm hr Zht ~péH\$ àb` ^r Cgr go hñb h; VWm nZ... gñi> H\$ñ {Z_n} ^r Cgr go hñb h;..

CVñV nabC g-Xohñ g-Xohr {\\$a AnñV hññ

(_nP _ . 3, 117)

{hYyemó eäX H\$ñ AnH\$ñe H\$ñ JW AWdm AnH\$ñe H\$ñ àñU H\$ñVohç Bggo`h nVm MbVmh; {H\$`h AnH\$ñe go^r H\$ñt gñ_ Anp ì`mñH\$ h} `X Jñ go{dMna H\$aH\$ Xd |VñBg eäX H\$ñ nVm dhñe^r bJVmh; Ohññé{f Anp àH\$V H\$ñ_b h; Š`ñ{H\$_b {_bmm _J ^r J{V Anp ñda hñb/m h} eäX H\$ñ gr_m H\$db `ht VH\$ Zht, dh H\$N>Anp ^r h; ñd`\$Cg _ñ{bH\$ H\$ñ ^r eäX-é\$ñ hr ~Vm m J`m h;..

Vam g-Xw g^ Vñ h; daV{h Vñ AmñH\$a{h gñhñ

(Amgñ . 4, 448)

g- Y_nZñ m`r _ñ{bH\$ H\$ñ eäX-ñdé\$ñ hr _nZVo h} XñZ`m H\$ g-go àññ/rZ _nZo OmZo dnbo d{XH\$ Y_°Zo ^r Bgr H\$ JW Jm`o h} gñ dX _J H\$ñVZ h;..

eäX ~e- {ZëäX ~e- àUdm ~e-}

_gñb_nZ ð.H\$sa ^r Bgr eäX go gñi> H\$ñ CËnÝm _nZVo h} eäg V-àD ð.Sa_nVo hc {H\$`h gnar Anb_ Bgr eäX Ünäm AprñVÉd _o \$Am m Bggo hr g- Zñ àH\$Q> hñAm.

Anb_ ApD gñV ðññ J{aäv,

ApD hOpe ~gnVo Zñ J{aäv

hDäV AäXñ aññOnH\$ H\$ñgr ð.Sa_nVo hc {H\$ "Bñ_+ AnD_` gñao Zm`ñ H\$ñ òñV h; CgH\$ñ ðññhar gñV g-MrDñ H\$ñ AYXé\$Zr AnVna h} Bñ_+ AnD_ EHS X{a`m h; Anp gnar ~bñSV CgH\$ñ bñal h} Bg Zñ H\$ñ dh g_P gH\$Vm h; Vñ h_nar nañnam `m H\$ñ_b ð.S\$ññ _J go hñ.

Bñ_+ AnD_ Om_nE Bñ_m-dX, gñVoD\$, _ñZ A{e`m-dX

Bñ_X{a`m AnVñBæ`Z _ñOñD\$, BñH\$goXñZ {H\$D\$ ApD _m-dX

(AäXñ^añ OnH\$ H\$ñgr)

eäX {bl Zo nñZgo Anp ~ñbZo _J Zht AmgH\$Vm

A'Var eäX _hññVñZ Anp Anma h} dh ~ñha H\$ H\$ñZñ Ünäm Zht gñm Om gH\$Vm, Z ð-mZ Ünäm ~ñbñ Om gH\$Vm h; Anp Z hr {bl Zo _p Am gH\$Vm h} dh "AZ{aOZ bñ Anp "AZññññZ bñdO` h} dh {bl ZeñZgo go nao Ai`°\$ ^ññm _J h} dh ñd`\$ {ZanVna h; na g- H\$N>CgH\$ Angao pñWa h; dh Oñ _ñWñda g- _J ì`m h} H\$db AnE_m CgH\$ñ AZñd H\$a gH\$Vr h; MbZ (AnE_m) _hññVñZ (eäX) _J {_bH\$a EHS hñ Om/r h} BgH\$ñ JñdñUr _J gñf m eäX H\$ñm h; Om Zñe-a{hV h;..

gM; g-{X gMwH\$ _ññ} gMr ~ñUr h{a JW Jñdñ

(à^ñ/r _ . 1, 1342)

JñdñUr _J gH\$ñb g`ñZñZ H\$ñ NññH\$a gñf eäX H\$ñ H\$ñB°VWm Cg _J g_m OmZo H\$ñ CñXe h;..

Jñ H\$ MaZ _Z_{h {YAnB

NñS>gJb {gAnUnm gñM g-{X {bñbñB

((gar amJw . 5, 51)

Jm~X ^Ohp_aogXm_rV&&
 gmM g-X H\$fa gXm ar{V&&
 (-gV _ . 5, 1192)

`h nWjo BpYD`n H\$m {df` Zht...
 AI r ~mPhpdd Um {dUwH\$Zm guZUn&&
 (_nP dna _ . 2, 139)

`h ~nhar Anal nApa H\$mZnHô ~pja Xd ZoAnp guZZoH\$m
 _p_ÿ h&& nponZmê\$ _gr{h~ BgHô ~nao_|p_sa_mvohc.
 Vm{sn} HôXn} nmagr Jnod Aa~&&

p_sa_ h\$axh Am{ZXm ~o Jmebo~&&
 AWm? Vm{S, Hôax, p_sag, Anp Aa~ Hô bno{n} Zo Cgo
 ~pja H\$mZnHô hnr& Hô OmZm h&&

Cn{ZFXn} Hô F\$F` n} Zo Cgo "àUd' H\$m h; Ono ànUnp
 Hô Únam guZm OnE VVm {OgHô JnZo Hô {bE {Ohém} hnr>
 Anp VmboV H\$s Andí` H\$Vm Z hno Ono AnZo Amn hno ahm h&&

H\$-ra gr{h~ eāX H\$no {dXh H\$Vo hç {OgH\$m {Ohém
 Únam dUÿ Zht hno gH\$Vm {OgH\$s {Zal -nal Hôdb
 AYVanE_m _| hr hno gH\$Vr h;..

eāX eāX g~H\$noH\$ho dh Vnoe-X {dXh&&
 {Oh~m na AndoZht, {Zal -nal H\$sa bnb&&

hpaV ~nhj gr{h~ ^r CgH\$m dUÿ H\$saVo hE p_sa_mv
 hc {H\$ Cg H\$bo_o H\$no H\$hoZo H\$s {Ohém _| e{°\$ Zht h;
 dh CgH\$m ~mZ Zht H\$sa gH\$Vr..

p~mZr H\$bo_m ha H\$noAml o {Xb Xm nT Xm H\$no h&&
 {OEWoH\$bo_m {Xb Xm nT Eo CEWoOr^m {boZ T&h&&
 {s\$ p_sa_mvohc {H\$ _{eX Zo h_| dh g~H\$ ~m nnr>

nT& m h; Ono ~pja nT& nT& OnVm h; Ono H\$mZnHô _| ASJ{bo`n
 {X`o ~pja guZnB^XVm h;..

r _mex hnr g~H\$ nT&BAm Ch {-Z n{TAnp {nAm nT&do h&&
 CSJ bneH\$Zn\$ {dM {XTr`n\$ {-Z gUAm {nAm guZrdo h&&
 _mpdr e\$ _gr{h~ S`m guXaVmnpP\$ Bg eāX H\$m

dUÿ H\$saVo hç ""ho_rfbH\$! _pPo dh _{H\$m ~Vm Ohre Vam
 H\$om_ ~pja Aj anp Hô AnZo Amn hno ahm h&&
 Eo l km ~Zu m Vy On\$am An\$ _{H\$m,
 H\$nyXê\$ ~ohp. _| anô X H\$om_&&

g~ Y_nj _| eāX H\$s {ej m H\$m C,, d h;

g~ _{Oh~n} H\$s Y_°n{VH\$nh _| Bg eāX H\$m C,, d
 {bVm h&& {hYyBgr eāX H\$no eāX Anp AeāX ~< AWdm
 ZnK H\$Vo hç {Oggo gāny} g{f i> àH\$O> h&& nannVZ F\$F`
 Bgr H\$s _{h_m JmVo J`&& Bg Ud{Z Hô gmYZ H\$no do bno

"I V' H\$VoVo {OgHô AW^hc" Ono guZr JB^m guZr Om ô&&
 `h {dY Jié-{eī` H\$s àUnbr Únam grZm--grZm (EH\$
 öX` goXgaoöX` _| A{b{I V) àM{bV ahri& NnyXnk Anp
 _{S\$H\$ Cn{ZFXn} Hô F\$F` n} Zo Cgo "CXZrV' (D\$na H\$m

am) Anp "àUd' (Am) H\$m h; (Xd | NnyXnk Cn{ZFX?
 nhbm I ÊS> Anp _{r Cn{ZFX? N\$an ànr&H\$) & VnEn` ° h
 h; {H\$ "CXZrV' p_rZr am Zht ~pêH\$, CXZrV D\$na H\$m
 dh Ang_mZr am h; Ono ànUnp Hô H\$mZnHô Únam guZm OnVm
 h; Anp {OgHô JnZo _| {Ohém} hnr> Anp VmboV H\$s
 Andí` H\$Vm Zht nS&Vr&&
 _{r Cn{ZFX Hô N\$an ànr&H\$ _| Am m h; {H\$ Ū`nZ
 H\$saZo Hô {b`o Xno ~< hç eāX Anp AeāX ~< eāX Hô
 Ū`nZ Únam AeāX ~< àH\$O> hnr/m h&&
 {s\$ ~Vm m h; {H\$ H\$mZnHô H\$no A&R& Hô Únam ~YX H\$ano
 Anp gm/ àH\$na H\$s AndnOn} H\$no AnZo AYXa guZno....BZ
 AndnOn} gô nao Aā`ngr AeāX nna~< AWdm Jié ~< _|
 brZ hno OnVm h&& Ono ehX (H\$s {R&ng H\$s pñV{V} VHS
 nhM J`o dodJn} Anp ^X-^nd H\$s I Ur goD\$na nhM J`&&
 `nol-g\$`m Zm_H\$ JXV _| (nY>112) H\$m J`m h; {H\$
 `nolr hnr/m Hô A&R& H\$no H\$mZnHô {N\$nh _| bJnH\$sa AZnhV
 Ud{Z (eāX) H\$no guZo VVm Cg Ud{Z _| {M{M H\$no V~ VHS
 pñVa H\$ao O~ VHS Vnr ndnVWm ànā Z hnr& `h eāX Xg
 àH\$na H\$m guZnB^XVm h&& BZH\$no nna H\$saHô `nolr-OZ Aī` °\$
 _| g_m OnVm h&&
 NnyXnk Cn{ZFX Hô Vrgao ànr&H\$ Hô 17d| (6 íbnH\$)
 Anp 19d| (3 íbnH\$) I ÊS& _| ~< ê\$nr gy`go ZnK Hô
 àH\$O> hnr/m H\$m {pH\$ h; Anp `h H\$m J`m h; {H\$ `h ^X
 A\$Jag F\$F` Zo XdH\$s Hô nū H\$U Or H\$no ~Vbm m Wnr&
 Jié A_axng Or am ^pC _\$ p_sa_mvohc {H\$ àhbnK
 ^°\$ H\$m CŌna eāX Únam hAm..
 O{U O{U ^JVn\$H\$s al Xm AnBAn&&
 X{V nū wāhbnKwJnB{r VanUw{H\$NwZ OmU;g-Xo_ôb {bnBAn&&
 (^pC _ . 3, 1133)
 nū nē mgZ VZp {ö`Vo=dem{ng..&&
 {Okngw{n`noln` eāX~< n{VdV&&
 (JrVmA. 6, íbnH\$ 44)
 AWm? dh nam`o de _| hnr/m hE ^r npl°OY_ Hô
 Aā`ng Únam Cgr `nol H\$s Anp I tMm OnVm h; Anp dh
 {Okngw(`nol H\$s BĀN& H\$saZo dnbm) eāX ~< H\$no nna H\$sa
 OnVm h;..
 à`EZmUV_mZnVw`nolr gēō{H\$pedf..&&
 AZb\$OY_g\$gōnVvno`n{V nan\$J{V_&&
 (JrVmA. 6, íbnH\$ 45)
 AWm? {s\$ Egm eō AYV.H\$saU dnbm `nolr `EZ
 H\$saVm hAm AZb\$ OY_nj _| {gō hnr/m hAm C{M_ J{V H\$no
 ànā hnr/m h&&
 ZnXq-Xw Cn{ZFX (íbnH\$ 31) _| {bl m h;..
 {gōngZopñVWno`nolr _{ng\$g\$`m dīUdr_&&
 I Uū nō{J UoH\$Uc ZnX_YVJ&gXnr&&

AWm? {gÖmgZ _| pñWa hñhŠa `nolr dñUdr _dm YmaU HŠao Anp AnZo AYXa XñhZr Am HŠ ZñK AWdm Andnp HŠno gñZ

`nol-gñ`m _| ^r eäX HŠno gñZzo HŠm {dñVnandPŠ dUŽ {HŠ`m J`m hñ

FŠ`ñk HŠ dñHŠdaZr gPŠ Anp AWd@X (gPŠ 30) _| ^r eäX HŠs AZm _| {h_m hi (à_nU HŠ {b`o`dñUr` HŠm àHŠaU Xd)& AWd@X HŠ hŠgnm{ZFX _| {bl m hi {HŠ hŠg- _YI HŠ HŠanŠ> Om HŠaZo dnbo HŠno ZñK HŠm AZñd hñ/m hñ {Ša ZñK HŠ Xg ^Xñ HŠm dUŽ HŠaHŠ `h ~Vm`m J`m hi {HŠ Zñ àHŠna HŠ ZñK HŠm È`nU Anp Xgd| àHŠna HŠ ZñK HŠm Om _K-JOŽ HŠ g_mZ hi Aä`mg HŠaZm Mñh`o Š`ñHŠ Bggo nna~< ñdēšn HŠs àñá hñ/vr hñ

hR> nol àXr{ñHŠm HŠ íbnñšñ _| (Xd | íbnñš gŠ`m 80, 81, 83, 84, 90, 91, 92, 95 go 98, 102, 105,) AZñš àHŠna go AZhX eäX HŠs _| {h_m JñB`JB`hñ

dññ _| BgHŠm ZñK Anp AnHŠredñUr HŠñHŠa dUŽ {HŠ`m J`m hñ ~ñD-JñVñ _| ^r Bg eäX HŠ gñV {_bVo hç doBgo`gnZnng bnBO> AWm? eäX-` A`ñV HŠñVohñ

ànñrZ `ZñZr`_hñ`m ^r Bg eäX HŠm {DHŠ HŠaVo hñ gñŠanV HŠñVo hç {HŠ CñhñZo AnZo AYXa EHŠ Egr Andnp gñZr Om Cñh| AHŠWZr` eŠñmZr Xññ _| bo JB`ññ BñWñmng ^r BgHŠ ~nao _| {DHŠ HŠaVo hñ AñŠonVñ (Bb@ñ) Zo BgHŠno "_ÉSññ HŠm amJ` HŠñHŠa dUŽ {HŠ`m hñ BgHŠno `ZñZr` ^ññ _| "bnñng" ({OgHŠm AW`eäX` hi) ^r HŠm J`m hñ "gnBbñg" AWdm AeäX go Om dnUr `m Andnp {ZHŠor Cgo "eäX` `m dŠ`HŠñVo hç Bgr go g~ Hñ> àHŠ> hñAm hñ MrZ HŠs Y`ññVHŠñ _| BgHŠm "CñAnb HŠñHŠa dUŽ {HŠ`m J`m hñ nna(g`ñ _| _hñ`m ðaXñV Zo N>. eŠñmZr VññVñ HŠm {DHŠ HŠaVo hñ EHŠ Anp VññSV HŠm dUŽ {HŠ`m hi {Ogo "eamem HŠm hi Om gñHŠV HŠs "I` YñVwo {ZHŠom hi _ñbHŠ HŠs dh VññSV Om gñZr Om gñHŠ š`h gñVñ HŠ "eäX` nX go {_bVm hñ _hñ`m ðaXñV Or HŠ ðX AdñVm Zm_HŠ JñV _| EHŠ àñVñm AnB`hi; ""ho _ðXm (_ñbHŠ) ! {Ogo Vy ß`na HŠaVm hi Cgo eamem ^D`

HŠ-ra gñh~, Jñ ZñZHŠ gñh~ go bñša Xgnñ nñVen(h`ñ ñ (Xgnñ Jñ), XñXy gñh~, OJOrdZ gñh~, Vñogr gñh~, X[a`m gñh~, ~m-m bnñXng, nbOy gñh~ Vñm AZñš gñV "eäX` HŠs {ej m XñVo aho hñ

BñB`BgHŠno dŠ`m HŠbm HŠñVo hi..

"AnX _| eäX Wm eäX na_nē`m HŠ gnV Wm Anp eäX na_nē`m Wñ& eēš _| `h na_nē`m HŠ gnV Wñ& Bgr eäX go g~ Mrð| àHŠ> hñ³ Anp BgHŠ ~ññ HŠñB`Egr Mrð Zht Om ~Zrñ` (gñ> OmZ, 1... 1, 2, 3)

""Kng gñ OmVr hi \Šb _mPm OmVo hç na _ñbHŠ HŠm eäX gXd AOb ahoññ`" (Bgnñ, 40-8)

äbññHŠs Zo Om {WAnññ{HŠbo gñgnBO> HŠs ñVñmZm HŠaZo dnor Wt, Bgo "_ñZ Andnp` HŠm Vñ& _gñ{ZHŠ AnŠ` _| "bnñO>dŠ` (Jñ AWdm I ñm hñAm eäX) Bgr "eäX` HŠno HŠm hi {OgHŠs Vññe _| ha EHŠ _ññOa _gZ hi na Om gñVñ go hr àñá hñ gñHŠm hñ

ñññZ earp.s _| Am m hi {HŠ I ñm Zo HŠm "HñZ {ñŠ` HñZ`ñ

AWm? Cgo Andnp àHŠ> hñ³ Anp gñam Anb_ ññm hñ J`ññ gñŠ`ñ Zo Bgo "dnKZ` HŠñHŠa g_Pm`m hñ gñŠr bnñ HŠñVo hç.

Ja ~ Bñhna èš Z Am ññX, Zm_o Andnp B` OhmZ ~ññ

AWm? `X dh AZm ðñna hñZo HŠs Anp _ñ Z HŠaVm Vñm Zm `m Andnp Z hñ/vr Anp `h OhñZ AprñVēd _| Z AnVññ

gñŠr _V HŠ XaOmVo Cbdr (DŠnar _ÉSññ _| J_Z HŠaZo dnbo) HŠ ðŠñŠra hñðaV BZñ V I ññŠa_mVo hç {HŠ`h h_mam OhñZ EHŠ Bññr amJ hñ `h g~ CgHŠm hr ðññ hi Anp Cggo hr ~Zm hñ gñVñ HŠs dnU`ñ _| ^r `h {dMna {_bVm hi {HŠ eäX (AnX amJ) go g~ I ÈS>~<ñÈS>~Zñ dh CXñrV g~HŠ AYXa hñ am hñ hñðaV gñh~ Zo Bg "gnñega_Xr" (I ñm HŠs Andnp) HŠ {df` HŠm {deX Edš ññi> dUŽ {HŠ`m hñ

_gñb_mZñ _| BgHŠm "HŠbm_eBññr", "ZññE-Anñ_mZr` Anp "Eñ_Anñ` HŠñHŠa dUŽ {HŠ`m J`m hñ Bgr HŠs {ej m "gñVññb-AñHŠna", ({DHŠñ AWdm gñ_aZ HŠm ~ñññ), gnñega_Xr, `m "gnñezgrañ (HŠbm_eBññr, HŠbm_e_OrX `m HŠbm_eññš Om "dñr` `m "Bññm` AYVa _| gñZm OmVm hi) AnX gnñZñ HŠ èšñ _| gñŠr _V HŠs eml mAnñ _| àM{bV ahrñ BgHŠ AZñš à_nU h _| _gñb_mZ ðŠñŠrññ HŠ HŠbm`ñ _| {_bVo hç.

M`am Xa ðaonm Ana no eñmAnñ

{~eZñ Ap ðŠñññ ðŠbHŠ ~ññog_mAnñ

(_ññdr èš_)

AWm? Eo ~hññ ! Anñ_mZ HŠno ñññ HŠ ZrñVo bo Anñ {Ša Anñ_mZ HŠs Mññ na "g_mA` HŠs ~ññ HŠno gñZñ h_h Anb`na hñV Ap Andnp& bñš Xahñ Jñe+ I ñ HñZ ~ññ {~eZr`HŠ HŠbm_om_ŠVñ Ap hXgnññŠm ~dX _aññ èš (enñ Z`ñ)

AW` gñao Anb_ _| `h Andnp Jñ ahr hi CgHŠno gñZzo HŠ {b`o AYXa HŠ HŠñZñ HŠno I ñb, Vy EHŠ bññ/na eäX HŠno gñZom {OgHŠ Ùnam Vy g~ hXññ (gr_mAnñ) Anp ðŠññ (ZññmZ) HŠs hX go nna hñ Om ðm..

Vam pOqH\$JanE Ae°_pDZK gA\$raK
ZXmZ_V {H\$ Xat dm_Jm Mh CpaVnXnV

(hnpA\$D)

AW°:Ae°(I kM H\$ Ka) gohaX_ AndmD Amahr hi_ C
Zht OmZVm VyXWZ` m H\$ Ontb _| S` n| pAOb \ \$gm nS m hK
`h AndmD {H\$g aH\$na guZr OnVr hi_ BgH\$ ~mao _|
do pA_mVo hc.

n\$-nE dgdng -e\$ H\$Z DoJme
Vm ~JmeV Am X Ap JaX\$ ~ame
ng _hbodhr JaXX JmeoOmZ
dhr Mh ~dX JpVZ Ap {hngo{Zhm

(_npdr e\$)

AW°:eh H\$ e\$B°H\$no AnZo H\$znj go {ZH\$nb Xo VnH\$
Ang_nZ go VpO Ang_nZr amJ guZnB°Xo `hr I kM H\$M
Bbhm_ (AnH\$nednUr) hK Bg "dhr" (Bpda H\$ Ankm) H\$no
CVmaZm S` m hi_ AYX\$Zr Jm MvZVm H\$ gnV ga~YY nXm
H\$Zm hK

JpAV nja~a {H\$ AndmDoI kM _oagX Xa Jmeo_Z h_MyGXm
_ma ~a Jmeoe_w_m {~ZhmKohpY & Vm ~ AndmDoI kM ZnaX g~pY e\$
(_npdr e\$)

AW°:hPaV _ma_X grfh~ H\$Vo hc {H\$ I kM H\$S
AndmD _ao H\$znj _| Am_ AndmDnH\$ Vah AmVr hK
_nfbH\$ Zo Vihmao H\$znj na _ma bJm Xr hi_ {OgH\$ dOh
go Vw I kM H\$S AndmD H\$no Zht guZ gH\$V

hPaV _ma_X grfh~ H\$ ~mao _| {DH\$ Am m hi_ {H\$ do
nYDh grb VH\$ AndmD _mVp\$ _` m AZhX eAX H\$no guZVo
aho Wo.

""My Am hPaV² (_ma_X grfh~) ~ gYzo Mhb grb Jr
agrXK Angnao dhr ~ado pnta JIV ~adm Vo Am {H\$
nnpXh grb ne Ap dhr AndmDe_mVH\$ _| eZrXK d
>>dm-hnE amVm_krXK d hPaV grb ne Ap dhr AZdno
VO{,` nV_krXK d Xno grb `H\$ _V°m ~pnao ham _raV
d `H\$ _nh ~ B~mXV_eJp_reK

(gVsm 36, BSV-ng-Cb-AZdma, bd H\$-hPaV _npnzm ed _ma_X
AnH\$ _gm-ar)

{\Sa Cgr {H\$Vm- _| (nY>106 na) {DH\$ Am m hi_ {H\$
npa~a grfh~ pnao hnam _| N>. grb Ana hPaV AaXlb
p\$Xa {ObnZr Cgr pna (Jp\$) _| ~mah df°gVnZlb-
ApH\$na H\$M epb `m gvV-eAX `m H\$M Aa`ng H\$Voaho.

""hPaV erh _ra bnhpar H\$K {gah adm V H\$aXh
Am hPaV AaXlb p\$Xa {ObnZr pA_X {H\$ npa~a ee
grb Xa pnao {ham_eJp ~ gVnZ-Cb-APH\$na ~X AK
d _Z Xa Am pnao _w~H\$np°XdnXh grb ~ B° epb
BIVpnb Z_Xm A_

Jie grfh~ H\$ VwM AY` gYVnH\$ dn(U` n| _\$ eAX
H\$M nni> CnXe {_bVm hK Jie ZnZH\$ grfh~ pA_mVo hc.

~haoH\$aZ AH\$(b ^B°hnm\$ g-X ghOwZhr ~fPAnK
OZ_wnXmaVw_Z_f| hrfaAm {-ZwJm AYwZ gYfPAnK
(^pC _ 1, 1126)

Jie A_aXng Or H\$M H\$WZ hi..
g~XwZ OmU{h goAZo~nbo go {H\$VwAnE gYmanK
h[a agwZ nNBAm {-aVwM OZ_wJdnBAm O\$ {h dnamo dmanK
(gna(R>_ 3, 601)

Jm H\$M g~Xwg_nfb Vy_ \$oJV _|V g~XonmE
({-hmd\$ndna _ 3, 550)
g{VJm ~mPhpg\$JV Z hmb {~Zwg~Xonme Z nmE H\$nb
(_me\$ _ 3, 1068)

D\$na {X`o a_nUn go `h {gO hnm/m hi_ {H\$ {hYXy
_ngb_mZ, BgnB°VwM AY` g~ _V Bg eAX H\$ ^K H\$
OmZzo dnbo Wp Mnho CYhnZo BgH\$M nqm {dnVna Zht {H\$ nK
{hYXnAn Ana AY` _Vn H\$ p\$H\$ran Zo AEs> Ana ~e-nEs>
VH\$ (AZhX) eAX H\$M HAN>dUZ {H\$ m hi_ na gYVnH\$ Zo
Mnho do {H\$gr ^r Xe `m Y_° _| hE hrj ~e-nEs> go D\$na
H\$ eAX (AWdm gna `m gv eAX) H\$M ^r nqm-nqm dUZ
{H\$ m hK (Xd \$ "nM-eAX' H\$M aH\$aU)

eAX _| AndmD hi

`h AndmD AWdm UdZ S` m hi? BgH\$ ~ZndO> S` m
hi? H\$nb°H\$Vo hc {H\$ O~ Xno dnVn±O\$H\$anVr hc Vno AndmD
CEnYZ hnm/r hK H\$nb°H\$Vo hc {H\$ Ohm haH\$V (J{V,
{hbZm-SnbZn) hnm/r hi dhme AndmD H\$M aH\$O> hnmZm
Andi` H\$ hK hm Q\$H\$a Ana haH\$V Unam ^r AndmD nXm
hnm/r hi na `h UdZ, {OgH\$M {H\$ gYVnH\$ Zo dUZ {H\$ m hi
BZ XnmZn go D\$Vr MrD hK `h UdZ gfi> H\$M AmYna hi
`h e\$hmZ`V H\$S {ZemZr hK

gYV ~VbmVo hc {H\$ ganj°gfi> AndmD go aH\$O> hB
_ngb_mZ H\$Vo hc {H\$ "H\$Z" H\$M H\$B_m {ZH\$om Ana gmar
XWZ`m ~Z JB BgnB°^r `hr H\$Vo hc {H\$ gmar aMZm
H\$om (dS) go hr CEnYZ hB `h eAX `m UdZ MvZ
hi `h MvZ H\$S ^r anU hK UdZ hr knZ hi Ana dnV{dH\$
knZ go aH\$O> hnmZ H\$M _n| _ ^r hi.

{JAnZw{YAnZwYqZ OmUrEoAH\$VwH\$ndj gmbK
({gar amJw_ 1, 59)

`h AndmD AWdm UdZ g~H\$ AYXa n[anj°hi; i`nB
hK nEwa Ana bH\$S: H\$ AYXa ^r AndmD hi S` n{H\$ BZH\$S
~ZndO> na_mJAn go hi BZ na_mJAn _| h_om haH\$V
(J{V) ahVr hi {OgH\$ Unam haEH\$ dnVw~XbVr ahVr hK
`h J{V hr n[advZ H\$M H\$naU hK Agb _| aE`b\$ dnVw

n[adVZerb h] ha g{H\$E\$} ha {ZQ} ha KEO`h X(Z`m -XbVr ahVr hi..

~`H\$ b_h, ~`H\$ gmAV ~`H\$ X_`
{XJa Jg_`oedX AhdrboArb_`

Mnho h_| BgH\$m ~nV hno`m Z hno nEWa ~XbVm ahVm hi; CgH0 AYXa haH\$V hnr/r hi; haH\$V H0 Umam Andnd hnrZm pE\$ar hi; AVEd dh ^r Andnd goafhV Zht& haH\$V H\$aVr hB^N{i>JnMa dnVIE± Anp haH\$V H\$aZo drbr AJnMa dnVIE±XnrZn hr J{V_mZ hc Bg{b`og-H0 AYXa Andnd hi; Ono g-H\$m Onpa h& S`m ~nrbr Anp S`m ^am hAm g~ Cg XnrV (na_nE_m) H0 Z½`m AnpE_H\$ Ud{Z gonjU`h& V~bo H\$no Xd | Cg_| {H\$g àH\$na Andnd AnVr hi..

na d ~nrbr na AX\$AD Z\$ nE XnrV&

~ -t Xp.\$ am {H\$ My~a |_| XaX nrnV&

`h Ud{Z g-H0 AYXa a_`ahr hi VVm g-H\$ nrU VVm AmYna hi; `h MVZ H\$ Ynam A{V gy_ hi; {OgH\$no gVZzo H0 {bE CVZo hr gy_ H\$nz MnfhE& {H\$gr g}.\$ H\$ S`m glnrdZr C{°\$ h&

I w H\$ Vna dh I w H\$ Mno- d I w H\$ nrnV&

ApD H0Om_| Am X B^ Andnd OXnrV&

AWn? Vna, bH\$S Anp M_Sm g-H0 g- I w H\$ hc BZ_| go Ono XnrV H\$ Andnd Am ahr hi; dh H\$na go Am ahr hi?

Agb |_| eäX `m Andnd hr gantU`gfi>H\$m ~n{bH\$ (H\$Vn) hi; `h g- pDha (ävnn) Bg Andnd H\$m hr hi..

Ja - BpDha e\$ Z Andnd Zm_o Andnd B^ OhreZ -&

AW: AJa dh "AZm' pnfha hnrZo H\$ Ana _w Z H\$aVm Vno Zm_`m Andnd Z hnr/r Anp `h Ohnz AprVEd |_| Z AnVn&

dh àrV_ haX_ Vao gnW H\$bm_ (~n/MrV) H\$aVm hi; Ap\$gmj {H\$ VyCg H\$Xr_ (nrnV/Z) H\$bm_ H\$no gVZVm Zht...`mao_m haX_ ~m Vno H\$br_ h}.\$ VyZeZdr H\$bm_o H\$Xr_ &

((Z`npd grh~)

npä~a grh~ Bgr Andnd H0 ~mao |_| p.\$a_n/o hc {H\$ I km H\$ Andnd _ao H\$zn |_| Am_ Andnd H\$ ^nEV Am ahr hi • aä~ Zo Vahmao H\$zn na _ma bJm Xr hi; Vn{H\$ Cgo gVZ Z gH\$no.

Jäv npä~a {H\$ Andnd OI n& _oagX Xa Jmeo_Z h_Mygn& _ma ~a Jmeoew_m {-Zhn h}V & Vm ~ Andnd OI km ZnaX g-ht &

(npdr e\$.)

`h Andnd {OgH\$no XnrV, `na Anp I km H\$ Andnd H\$nm J`m hi; X(Z`m |_| ha OJh J0 ahr h& hnf\$D grh~ ^r p.\$a_n/o hc.

B^ {H\$ngmE h}V Jn~X Ap.\$bnH\$ na gXmAñV& H\$nm/h ZPa Z ~rZX {H\$ gn Z _wVga J{apV&

`h {H\$ngm AWdm eäX gm/nj Ang_mZn |_| J0 ahr hi....& _j> bnW Bgo Zht g_P gH\$V&

`h Ud{Z e0 Anp {Zadbã~ hi; {H\$gr H0 AmYna na Zht& OhreVEd, _Z Anp _m m H\$m Xæ hi dhre`h CZH0 gnW {br-Obr h& BgH\$m ~nV _nVH\$ na gnrZm ZnS± |_| Jæ H0 Umam àma hnr/m h& AnpE_H\$ knZ H0 {b`o Bg eäX H\$m Aä`ng Andí`H\$ h& Bg AnpE_H\$ Ud{Z H\$no {Ogo _ngb_mZ p.\$H\$ranj Zo gnVega_X `m Z½ nE `pXnr H\$nm hi; gVZno Anp CZ _E\$bn |_| nhMno Ohre go Vahmao AYXa AnZo àrV_ H\$ H\$^r ~E_ Z hnrZo drbr Andnd, ZrMo H0 _E\$bn |_| AnH\$a J0 ahr h& npdr e\$ grh~ H\$Vo hc {H\$ Vy Egr ~n H\$no I nD Ono H\$^r I E_ Z hno Anp Ego gj`H\$ Vbre H\$a Ono H\$^r AnV Z hno.

~njo OmVnoY {H\$ An\$hm}.\$o Ze&

Vm-o I verXo {H\$ An\$Anp}.\$o Z e&

(npdr e\$.)

X(Z`m H0 bnW Bggo ~gW h& O~ {H\$gr eäX- Aä`ngr Jæ go anh bH\$a _Zw` AnZo AYXa àdre H\$aVm hi; Vno dh AnZo AYXa gH\$S nYz| gVZVm hi; {OZgo CgH0 Ang nmj ~Rø bnW ~o ~a ahVo hc.

~{ZJa Xa Zpago I k gX JpVJ& h_ ZerZoD\$ Z-XnrhM ~&

(npdr e\$.)

`oYz| H0db H\$enZm H0 AngaoZht gVZnB^XVt& {Og {H\$gr Zo{H\$gr ^r p_mZo_| eäX~_nW H\$m Aä`ng {H\$`m hi; CgZoBg àH\$na H\$ Yzn H\$m bJ^J EH\$ Ogm hr dU0 {H\$`m hi; Anp AnD ^r gVn H\$ gS|V |_| AZOmZ ~fo Anp ZdrZ I ÖnbwVH\$ BZH\$ngVohc Anp ehmXV (gnj r) Xvoh&

Cn{ZFXn |_| Bg eäX H\$ Ud{Z`n H\$m dU0 {H\$`m J`m hi; {H\$ Aä`ng H0 àmaá^ |_| ~hV pDna H\$ Andnd| AnVr hc `o ~Jv Anp A{V gy_ hnrH\$a gVnB^XVr h& `o Andnd| nhbo Vno g_0, ~nrXb, Tnb Anp nmZr H0 PaZn H\$ Ud{Z, _X\$| Anp KEO0 H0 ZnX (ggJr) H\$ ^nEV hnr/r h& (F\$JdX H\$m ZnX-{~YXw Cn{ZFX, 33-34)&

^ {°\$-gmJa |_| hnrE_m MaZXmg Or ZoXg àH\$na H0 ZnXn H\$m dU0 {H\$`m hi.. do{M{S> n H0 ~nbZo PtJa, N\$0± KEO\$, KEO\$ eJ, ~rZ, H\$aVnb `m PnE, _abr, _X\$|, ~ngar AnX H\$ Andnd Anp qgh H0 JO0 H\$ ^nEV hnr/r h&

hR> nW Anp àXr{H\$m |_| bJ^J BÝht go {bVeObVo Xg ZnXn H\$m C,, d hi • ^_a, J0na, K&e\$, eJ, KEO\$, H\$aVnb `m PnE, _abr, ^ar, _X\$|, ~ngar Anp qgh-JO0&

gna ~MZ |_| ^r gh0Xb-H\$ b |_| bJ^J Egr hr Xg Yzn H0 gVZnB^Xzo H\$m dU0 Am m hi..

KQm gŋ Znk Yw JnOm̄ ~rZ ~mejar AMaO ~nOm̄
 Vnb _Xŋ qH\$Jar YYH\$S& Tmb nI mdO {NZ {NZ {I S&H\$S&
 ghg Yna A_V H\$S -aI n̄ JJZ _\$b {\\$aoOgoMal n̄
 (gma -MZ, 54)

{W` mgn̄s̄r Hō JYV "dm̄ g Am̄\$ {X gn̄bbg' _| _\$>
 āb̄dn̄āH\$S {bI Vr h; ""nhbm eāX ~lō~lō H\$S _rR̄ Andn̄D
 H\$S ^n̄ēV h̄m/m h; Ono {dah-^ar an̄JZr h; {Ogo dh AnZo
 gn̄Vr go {-NSZo Hō g_` Abm̄Vr h; Xgar, Aā n̄(g` n̄
 H\$no Pr̄E H\$S Andn̄D H\$S Vah gūZn̄B^XVr h; Ono Vnam- _ÉSb
 H\$no àH\$Q> H\$ā Xv̄r h; BgHō ~n̄K g_ D Hō AYXa {Kao `m
 {Zdng H\$āVo h̄E {H\$gr XolVm H\$S garbr an̄JZr h; BgHō
 Cnan̄YV drUm Hō Abm̄ H\$S ^n̄ēV Andn̄D h; n̄m̄dr ~mej
 H\$S _abr H\$S Andn̄D CZHō H\$Zn̄ _| gūZn̄B^Xolr̄ `h Vm̄hr
 H\$S Andn̄D _| ~Xb Om̄ dr̄R̄ Ap̄YV_ Andn̄D KZo ~n̄Kbn̄ H\$S
 ^n̄ēV gūZn̄B^Xolr̄"

A_ra I gamo Zo (Xd | VPH\$am p̄r{g` m Zm_H\$ n̄m̄VH\$,
 n̄ō> 332) BZ Andn̄Dn̄ H\$M dUŽ Bg àH\$na {H\$` m h;..

EH\$S ^da Jōma gr Xp̄oK̄jē\$ h̄m̄B̄
 VrOoe-X gŋ H\$M MCWoKQm h̄m̄B̄
 n̄m̄doOab Ono ~n̄Ō N̄ōgno _abr Zn̄V̄
 gm̄Vd| ^ra Ono Jm̄Ō AR̄ā| eāX _Xaŋ H\$M
 Zd| Zp̄s̄rar Oab Xgd| JaOogY gmg I vgamō `h Vnb̄
 Xg àH\$na AZhX ~Oo{OV Om̄r h̄m̄brZ̄
 B̄Xar WH\$S _ZwAm Wo I vgamō ZoH\$ŋ XrZ̄
 AZhX ~n̄Oo ~n̄OZbm̄ Mma ZJarAm VO VO ^m̄J̄
 Jiē\$ {Zp̄m_ H\$S ^r X̄m̄B̄ I vgamō ZoAŋa {bd bn̄B̄
 `o eāX H\$S eē\$ H\$S gm̄YnaU Yw| h̄c na Agbr eāX
 KĒOā Anp̄ eŋ Hō h̄c {OZH\$M D\$nar _ÉSbn̄ go gā-YY h;̄
 H\$g ZXn̄{Zn̄V {H\$ _D̄b Jho_m̄eH\$ HōOm̄V̄
 B̄a H\$Xa h̄n̄V {H\$ ~n̄ō Oago_o Am̄ X̄
 (h̄m̄p̄s̄o gr̄h-)

AWm̄? H\$NB^Zht Om̄ZVm {H\$ _ao arV_ H\$S _D̄b H\$M̄
 h; BVZm̄ p̄ēsa h; {H\$ dh̄m̄-go KĒOā H\$S Andn̄D Am̄ahr h;̄

eāX Hō AYXa Anp̄Ē_H\$ amJ h; Yw h;

gm̄Mj g-{X ghO YūZ Cn̄Oj _Z gm̄Mj {bd bn̄B̄
 AJ_ AJm̄lé Zm_w{ZaQZwJm̄ _| _\$Z dgm̄B̄

(gmaŋ _ . 3, 1234)

`h eāX h_| gūZn̄B^Š` n̄ Zht Xv̄m?

`h eāX {ZāYVa h̄m̄ahm h; {\\$a h_| Š` n̄ gūZn̄B^Zht
 Xv̄m? BgH\$M H\$naU `h h; {H\$ h_nao AYXa _Z H\$S Vaŋ|
 CR>ahr h̄c Anp̄ "_&_ar' H\$M Ah̄ŋ\$na ^am h̄Am h; Bg{b`o
 h_ gXm eāX H\$M ag Zht bo n̄m̄Vo Anp̄ Z hr Zm_ Hō gm̄V

h_nam B`na CĒn̄YZ h̄m̄V h;..

{OMé Bhp_Zwbhar {d{M h; hC_ | ~h̄m̄V Ah̄ŋ\$nē
 g~X; gm̄XwZ AndB^Zn̄_ Z bJ; {n̄Am̄ē

(gmaŋ dma _ . 3, 1247)

_n̄p̄m̄Zm ē\$ _ gr̄h- ^r `hr p̄s̄a_n̄Vo h̄c {H\$ Vao H\$Z
 eāX Hō Z̄h̄ n̄ H\$no Zht gūZ gH\$Vo Š` n̄{H\$ n̄m̄n̄ go Vao H\$Zn̄
 H\$S {hg (I dU-e{°\$) JYXr h̄m̄ M̄H\$S h;..

Z eZdX Am̄Z½ n̄m̄ am Jmeo {hḡ
 H\$D {gV_hm Jmeo {hg dneX Z{hḡ

(_n̄p̄dr ē\$)

`h "h[a-Zm_ ' h; `h Zm_ h[a ē\$ n̄ h; Ono gd̄ n̄{an̄Y}̄
 i` n̄ā h̄m̄ahm h;..

Jm̄ H\$M g-XwXm̄ē\$ h[a Zn̄C̄

(-gŋ _ . 1, 1189)

BgH\$no d̄m̄Jr ^r H\$M h; Ono Mnan̄ `w̄n̄ _| ~OVr Mbr
 AnB^h;..

~n̄Jr dOr Mhp̄Ow̄r gMmo gMw̄gŪn̄B̄

(Igar amJ _ . 3, 35)

`h d̄m̄Jr àĒ` h̄\$ n̄Wm̄Z na _n̄OY h; Bgr H\$no eāX `m
 Zm_ ^r H\$M h; Ono A{V _rR̄m̄ Anp̄ B`nam h;..

OūOū ~n̄Jr g-{X n̄N̄Jr Zn̄C _rR̄m̄ _Z{h {n̄Am̄n̄

(gma{R> _ . 3, 602)

Ap̄s̄gmg h; {H\$ Ord Bg eara Anp̄ eara Hō ~ŋZn̄
 _| gXd ~Ym̄ ahVm h; n̄Wp̄ _| CbPo ahZo Hō H\$naU dh
 X`n̄b H\$S Cg AĒ`YV gū_ go gū_ Andn̄D H\$no Zht
 gūZm̄..

h̄p̄s̄ Xa ~Xo{Oñ_ Xa_m̄Zr̄; ZeiZdr gm̄/on̄n̄Hō ah_m̄Zr̄

Ono Bg Ord H\$no ~lōm̄Zo Hō {b`o haX_ Am̄ahr h;..

Am̄ahr Yā go gXm̄ Vao ~lōm̄Zo Hō {b`

(Vl̄bgr gr̄h-)

`h eāX n̄Wp̄ H\$Zn̄ H\$M {df` Zht̄ haEH\$ Hō AYXa
 CgH\$no gūZzo H\$S `n̄ē Vm̄ h; na CgH\$no gūZzo Hō {b`o
 Am̄V[aH\$ H\$Zn̄ Hō I n̄bZo H\$S Andī`H\$Vm̄ h; Ono Jiē Hō
 An̄Xē na MbZo go I lō gH\$Vo h̄

Ono bn̄l AYXa Zht J`o Ono ~n̄ha H\$S {dUm̄An̄ _| hr
 brZ h̄c do Bg ē\$M̄Zr amJ go ~ō ~a h̄ M̄n̄ro ~n̄ha H\$M
 {dkn̄Z A^r VHS BgH\$no gr̄~V H\$āZo _| Ag_W^h̄m̄ na `o
 R̄H\$-R̄H\$S {ddaU h̄c {OZH\$M Anp̄Ē_H\$ CŸZ{V Hō Vn̄{b--
 Bē_ ({dUm̄Vū), gYVn̄ H\$S à`m̄enbm̄ _| AnZo AYXa, An̄ē n̄
 Hō nrN̄ā On̄H\$ā, à`m̄ H\$āHō, AZn̄d H\$āVo h̄

Bg eāX H\$no h_ {H\$g àH\$na gūZ gH\$Vo h̄c

`X h_nao H\$Zn̄ ~n̄ha H\$S Andn̄D| gūZzo go éH\$ Om̄|
 Anp̄ An̄ē | ~n̄ha Hō N̄i` Xd Zm_ ~YX H\$ā X| Vno h_ _n̄{bH\$

Hō Bg ~lōncloHšno guZ gHšVo hē O~ Bg àHšna h_mao ~`nb
Hšm ~nha ^OHSZm ~YX hmo Om/m hi Vno h_ AÝV_P, CZ
AZnd r Yüzñ Hšno guZzo VVm AbñqHšHš ag Hšno nmZobJ Om/Vo
hc Anp V~ _ñ(bHš Hō ^X àHšQ> hmzo bJVō hē

h_nam ~`nb g~ BpÝÐ`ñ ~ng Hša Hšnzñ Anē ñ Anp
Ð~mZ Únam ~nha \šb ahm hē BZ VrZñ Hšno ~YX HšaHō `X
h_ AÝV_P hmo Om | Vno `h eāX guZnb^Xzo bJ Om/m hi..

VrZñ ~š bJnB Hša, gñ AZhX QZHSmāēē
ZnzHš guZ g_mY _ñfh, Zht grP Zhr ^nēēē

(ām gšjbr)

Hš-ra grñh~ Zo ðša_m m hi..

Anē , Hšnz, _ñ ~š HšamAnēēē AZhX PtJm e-X guZmAnēēē
{Z`ñÐ grñh~ HšVo hc.

h_h Anb_ nē hñV AÐ AnclñÐēē
bbš XahrE Jmēo I K HōZ ~ñÐēē
~ñÐ HšaXZ h_t ~g AnV Vmāēē
~š grñDr ahoezrXZ anēē
~eZdr `Hš Hšbm_obm_šVēē
AÐ hXgrmōšZm ~dX _ap.ēēē

AWēē `X Vy AnZo Hšnz I nbHša guZzo Vno grno Anb_
_| `h AnclñÐ hmo ahr hē Hšnzñ Hšno I nbZo Hšm Hōdb BVZm
hr _Vb~ hi {Hš Vy guZzo dnbo anñVo Hšno ~YX Hša Xo V~
Vy Cg Xm_r ({Zē` hmzo dnbo) Hšom_ Hšno guZom Ono àb`
Hšs gr_m go nao hē

Zū` Hō AÝXa gñ hdmg¹ (knZ-BpÝÐ`ñ) hc {OZHšs
`X ñWp hdmg go VñbZm Hšs Om o Vno h_ CÝh| grñzo Anp
BÝh| Vñs-o Hō g_mZ ~Vm gHšVo hē O~ Aā`ng Únam h_
OmV/ hmo OmVo hc Vno `o gñ_ hdmg (knZ-BpÝÐ`ñ) Hšm_
HšaZo bJ OmVo hc Anp BZHō Únam h_| ēšmZr ZÐanñ Hšm
Cgr àHšna knZ hmzo bJVm hi {Og àHšna OmV/ AdñVm
| h| XñZ`m Hšm Bē_ hm/m hē Bg {df` _| _ñpñZm ēš_
grñh~ Hšm Hšom_ hi..

nÐ {hñgohñV OÐmoB^a nÐ {hgñē
HšmēMyÐaogw`ēd B^a {hghm My_ēgñē

`h eāX gnV Hō Hšnzñ Únam guZm Om/m hi

Anē_m Hšm eāX Hō gnV, Ono gdP a_m hñAm hi, Ašm-
Ašr gā-YÝ hē Anē_m _| `h e{°\$ hi {Hš dh ~ñhar
BpÝÐ`ñ Hšs _XX Hō ~pja AZñd Hša gHō..

A_ēāā-r AnV ēš d {ga°I kmñV,
{OHō ~hšm_ d ~Ð~ñšDš am AnVēē

(Z`ñÐ grñh~)

AWēēēš{h A_ēāā-r (_ñ(bHš Hšm Aš) hi, `h I kmHšm
^X hi, `h {~Zm VñoyAnp {~Zm Ð~mZ {OHō Hša gHšVr hē

HōamZ ear\\$_|_Hšm J`m hi {Hš ēš I kmHšm hš_ hi,
A_ēāā-r hē`hmē"A_a'`m"hš_` eāX Hšno hr Hšm hē

dh HšmZ-gm ñWmZ hi Ohmē`h eāX guZnb^XVm hi?

Bg eara Hō Xg Úma hē Zñ àHšQ>hc Anp EHš Jñ hi..

ZC XadnOoHšmBAm Hšno hē Xgdj JmVwaI rOēē

~Oa HšmQ>Z I ñbZr Jñ g~(X I ñbOēē

(am_Hšbr dma _ 3, 954)

O~ VHš gnV ~nha Zñ Úmanñ_| ^OHSVr {šaVr h`h
bōš Om ahr hi, `h Cg AZm_ dnVwHšm Ono BgHō AÝXa
hi Xd Zo Hō`nēē Zht ~Z gHšVrēē BgHō AÝXa Xgdñš Úma
^r hi Ohmēna `h Vēd guZnb^XVm hi..

ZC Ka XñI OwHšm_{Z ^br ~gVwAZñ Z nñBēē

HšVwHš-ra Zdj Ka _go XgdēVwVg_nBēē

(JCSš Hš-ra 339)

Jñē A_aXng Or ðša_nVo hc {Hš gnV Hšno Zñ-Úmanñ go
hOam Hša VVm BpÝÐ`ñ Hšs Am XñšVo_Z Hšno AÝVa _ñ anñš
Hša Xgdt Jbr_| AmAnp `hmēgo {ZO-Ka Hšs Am anñVm
Om/m hē dhmē(XZ-anV, AI ēS>ēš go AZhX eāX hmo ahm
hi, na `h Hōdb Jñē_V Únam guZnb^Xo gHšVm hi..

ZC X[a RñHō YmVwahnEēē Xgdj {ZOK[a dngm nñEēē
AnñVj AZhX g~X dO{h {XZwanVr Jñ_Vr g~Xwgnñd{UAnēēē

(ñP _ 3, 124)

Jñē ZnzHš grñh~ Bg {df` Hšm ~šs ññiVññññš dUēē
HšVo hc {Hš eāX BSñ qñJbm Anp gnñZm go ^r Dšna hmo
ahm hi {OgHšno Hōdb gVJñē hr guZm gHšVm hi..

gn_ Zm BSñ qñJbm ~Pj Om AmnoAbI wbl nEēē

ZnzHš {VñpVo Dšna gnVm g(VJm g~X g_nEēē

(am_Hšbr _ 1, 944)

Ohmē VHš Vēd, _Z Anp _m m hc dhmē VHš `h eāX
BZ_| {b Hša Hšm_ HšaVm hē CgHō Dšna dh {Z{bē hi
eD hē

`h eāX XgnñndZñ_| go{Hšgr Hō Anñma na Zht
{gññ Zo Jñē ZnzHš grñh~ go nñññ.

gwg~X Hšm Hšm dngwHšVrAbo {OVwVarEo ^dObwgñññññēē

ñj gV Ašñb dnB^HšrEo{VgVHšñpHšdZwAYmāēē

(am_Hšbr _ 1, 944)

AWññ? Cg eāX Hšm dng Hšmē hi {Oggo OnēHša
gñma-gmJa go Vam Om gHšVm hi? Xg àHšna Hšs Ono ndZ|
hē ~VmAno dh (BZ_| gñ) {HšgHō Anñma na hi?

BgHō Cñna _| Jñē grñh~ ðša_nVo hc.

gwg~X HšC {ZaV[a dngwAbI šOh Xd m Vh gnñēē

ndZ Hšm dngm gñ {Zdngm AHšb Hšbm Ya gnñēē

(am_Hšbr _ 1, 944)

1. BpÝÐ`ñ Únam knZ hm/m hi, Cgō {hñg HšVohē {hñg Hšm ~hñmZ hdmgēē

AWn? Cg eāX H\$ nmg h_ nāo AŶXa h; dh Abl h; Ohre: H\$ht ^r _c Xd Vm h; dh r {Xl nB^XVm h; ndZ H\$ m {ZH\$ng `m CXJ_ Vno gŶZ nVnZ go h; na `h eāX {H\$gr MrD H\$ AnYna na Zht: O~ VHS h_ AŶV_P r hnb\$ gŶZm go D\$na Zht OnVo BgH\$no gŶZ Zht gH\$V: `h eāX h_ Bgr H\$ n m H\$ AŶXa {_bVm h;..

H\$ nBAm gnY Vaj ^d gmé AnV_ VVwdrMmar: &

Ja gdm VogXm gŶ wnbAm AŶ/[a g~Xwa{dAm JWH\$mar: &

(am_H\$br _ . 1, 908)

H\$ nBAm ZJar g~Xo l nDo Zm_wZd{Z{Y nB: &

(am_H\$br _ . 3, 910)

`h BŶgnZr {Oñ_ eāX H\$no gŶZzo H\$ {b`o a{S> no H\$ ^nēV h; a{S> no gD> H\$no O~ OnS^Vo hc Vno Cg_ go AnclnD gŶZnB^XzO bJ OnVr h; Bgr àH\$na O~ gVJē h_H\$no AŶV_P OnS> XVo hc Vno h_ Cg eāX H\$no gŶZzo H\$ {b`o V; na hno OnVo h; {`sa Bg gD> H\$no {Z`_nDf\$ a l H\$a h_ eāX H\$ AZb\$ Yz} gŶZ gH\$Vo h;

eāX Anp àH\$ne

gŶgna _j Xno dnVē±_m^XeZ H\$ m H\$ m H\$aVr hc EH\$ "eāX' Anp Xgam "àH\$ne" BZH\$no hr "H\$om_ ' Anp "Zp' ^r H\$ m J` m h; `o Xno hr _m^hc {OZ na MbZo go na _m^ H\$ an h_ CŶZ{V hnr h; `o XnZn hr `sboXm H\$ h; `o l dU-gmYZ Anp N{i>gmYZ go gā~pŶYV h; eāX Anp Á`nV H\$ Aä`ngn H\$ m AnZm~AnZm H\$ n^ h; h_ nāo AŶXa Á`nV h; Anp Cg Á`nV H\$ AŶXa dnJr `m eāX h; {OgH\$ Ünān gfr ^{°\$ CēnYZ hnr h;..

_Zw~pŶJ aVC ~pŶJr g~{X _Zw~ŶYAm _ar _nB: &

AŶ/[a OnV {ZaŶ/[a ~mJr gmMogrfh~ {gc {bd bnB: &

(gma(R>_ . 1, 634)

eāX Anp Á`nV dnVd _j EH\$ hr MrD h; H\$ānZ EH\$ gr_m VHS ūd{Z CēnYZ H\$aVo hc na `X CZH\$ J{V H\$B^ Jz m ~T> OnE Vno do àH\$ne _j n{ad{VŶ hno OnVo h; `h eāX hr dnV{dH\$ OrdZYnān h; Ono gānJ^āMZm H\$no OrdZ àXnZ H\$a ahr h; `hr Zp h; Ono h_ nāo AŶeo Kan H\$no àH\$neV H\$a ahr h; na dh Agbr dnVw AJnMa h;..

Anh ~gVwAJnMa RnB: &

(JCSf _ . 5, 205)

{~Zwg~Xj AŶ/[a AnZan: & Z dgVwbh; Z Mh\$ `Ŷan: &

(_mP _ . 3, 124)

`h h_nar Xn h; H\$no hr Zht ~pēH\$ gānJ^gŶi> H\$no ^r àH\$ne_nZ H\$aZo dncom h;..

{~Zwg~Xj O{J AnVhē h; g~Xog~XonaJQw hnr: &

(gma\$ dma _ . 3, 1250)

`h àH\$ne g~H\$ AŶXa h; hPaV Bg m ^r Bgr àH\$ne H\$ m C,, d H\$aVo hc {H\$ dh g~H\$ m àH\$neH\$ h; S`m {hŶXw S`m _ngb_mZ, S`m Bg nB^ àE`b\$ BŶgmZ H\$ Xb H\$no àH\$ne_nZ H\$a ahr h;..

"In Him was life, and life was the light of man. And The light shineth in darkness that was the true light, which lighteth everyman that cometh into the World."

gD> AJnO:Z ^r Bg àH\$ne H\$ AnZo AŶXa àH\$D> hnrzo H\$ m Bg àH\$na dUZ H\$aVo hc ""_Zo AnZo AŶVa _j àdē {H\$ m Vy _am _m^XeF\$ ~Zm Anp _c AŶXa àdē H\$aZo H\$ `nē h; Anp S`n H\$ Vy _am ghm H\$ Wnē _c AŶXa Xn l b h; Anp AnZr ēsh H\$ Anē Ünān (dh Egr hr Wr) Xd m AnZr ēsh H\$ Cgr Anē Anp AnZo _Z H\$ D\$na, H\$^r Z ~XbZo dncom àH\$ne Xd nē `h gmYnaU ameZr Zht Ono gnar XnZ`m Xd Vr h; Z hr Bg àH\$na H\$ (gnŶm{aH\$) H\$ nB^ ~Sf ameZr, {OgH\$ m àH\$ne AĒ`YV C, ncb hnr BVZm {dnVŶ {H\$ gnāo Xē (ñng) Anp H\$no H\$no Ka bē dh Bg àH\$na H\$ ameZr Zht Wr, dh Anp àH\$na H\$ ameZr, BZ ame{Z`n go H\$ht AbJ àH\$na H\$ Wr dh Ono "gm' H\$no OnZVm h; dh Bg àH\$ne H\$no OnZVm h; Anp Ono Bg àH\$ne H\$no OnZVm h; dh Cg em dV H\$no OnZVm h;..

H\$~ra grfh~ `sa_mVo hc {H\$ eāX H\$ {~Zm gŶV AŶr h; Bgo H\$ nB^ _m^Zht gPvm ~pja eāX H\$ dh ^O H\$ Vr {`saVr h;..

e~X {~Zm gŶV AnŶar, H\$ hno H\$ h n\$ H\$no OnB: &

Xwāna Z nre e~X H\$ n {`sa {`sa ^O H\$ m l nB: &

_hnē_m pDaXwV ^r Bgr àH\$ne H\$ m C,, d H\$aVo aho Anp CgH\$ nDm nna{g`n _j ~nhar A{¼~nDm H\$ ēsn _j AnO VHS àM{bV h;..

{OZ _hnē_m Anp Zo ^r (nā~ H\$ `m nP l M_ H\$) AnZo AŶXa àdē {H\$ m Anp AŶVar _ÉSbnl na J_Z {H\$ m CŶhnZo Bg "eāX' Anp àH\$ne H\$ m {DH\$ {H\$ m h; Anē_m Bg VZ~_Z H\$ qnOao _j ~Xr h; Anp BgH\$ AŶXa hr eāX Anp àH\$ne XnZn h; eāX Anp àH\$ne H\$ m gā~YŶ H\$ _e... gŶV Anp {ZaV H\$ gmV h; gŶV gŶVr h; Anp {ZaV Xd Vr h; ēshnZr _SObn H\$ MāB^ _j {ZaV AmJo ahVr h; Anp gŶV nrN: &

àH\$ne H\$ J{V eāX go VpD h;

gŶV Anp {ZaV H\$ n{anSd hnrzo na Anē_m VZ Anp _Z H\$ qnOao go _p\$ hno D\$na H\$ _ÉSbnl _j MāB^ H\$a gH\$Vr h; Anp OŶ`_aU go NāH\$ nān nm bŶr h; gna ~MZ _j BgH\$ m gŶV Bg àH\$na {H\$ m J` m h;..

{ZaV gl r H\$no AJwAm H\$aH\$ & gVbnb\$ Mā> OnD\$ Jr: & eē\$ _j eāX hr àH\$D> hnr/m h; CgH\$ ~nX Zp `m

āH\$ne Am OnM/hjē Aä`mg | ^r nhbm H\$m_ h_ eāX
 go b/w hç `U{n gū_aZ Anp Ū`nZ H\$m gmYZ nhbo eē\$
 {H\$`m OnM/hj; na BZH\$m H\$m_ Hōdb eāX Hō {b`o YaVr
 Vj`na H\$Zm hj (Xd | "gū_aZ' Anp "Ū`nZ' H\$m āH\$aU) &
 gū_aZ Anp Ū`nZ H\$m H\$m_ AnZm AnZm hj; na `o XnZn
 hr gmYZ eāX ē\$nr Xjho Hō AJAm hç Agbr _hēd eāX
 H\$m hr hjē gū_aZ H\$s ~Z`nX eāX-Aä`mg AWdm
 YZnē_H\$ Zm H\$s HōOr hjē Aä`mg Hō _m|^o | Ego nVnZ
 ^r Am OnVo hç Ohmē gmYH\$ Vrç āH\$ne go {Ka OnM/hj;
 MH\$mM/hj H\$s Cg pñW{V go {ZH\$Zo H\$m gmYZ eāX hr
 hnb/m hjē HōN> _H\$m_ Ego ^r hç Ohmē AYam hr AYam hj
 (_hmgWZ An(X), dhmēna ^r Jē H\$m ~Vm m hAm eāX `m
 YZnē_H\$ Zm hr ghm H\$ hnb/m hjē BZ _ĒSbn na eāX
 hr EH\$ gfm _m|^oXeH\$ hjē {Og āH\$na gūgnZ O\$|b |
 anV Hō g_ , O~{H\$ gdP AYH\$na Nxi m hAm hnp hnb
 H\$no hnb Z gPvm hnp H\$nb^amVm ^pm hAm n{VH\$ {H\$gr
 Hōno Hō ^nH\$Zo H\$s AndmD gūZnB^XZo na Cg AndmD Hō
 Angao ~ñVr VH\$ nhMZo _\$ g_W^ hnb/m hj; Cgr āH\$na
 AYV_P Egr n[apñW{V n | eāX H\$m Angam AYYo H\$no
 ghnao H\$m H\$m_ Xv/m hjē `h eāX- _m|^oH\$s _hTm hjē

eāX gM hj

JiēdmUr | eāX H\$m gM (Xd | "gM' H\$m āH\$aU)
 H\$H\$a dUē {H\$`m J`m hj; Ono H\$^r Zi> Zht hnb/m Ono
 "AnfX gMwOwrfX gM& hj ^r gMwZnZH\$ hng^r ^r gM&'
 (OnDr, 1) & Jē ZnZH\$ gr(h~ ~gV amJ | j\$a_nVo hç.
 EH\$no g-XwgMm ZrgnJ& njo Jm Vo OnUj; OnJ&

(-g\$ _ . 1, 1188)

Jē A_aXmg Or Anp Jē AOē gr(h~ Bgr H\$s nfi>
 H\$aVo hç.

gMw-nUr gMwg-Xwh; Om g{V Yao{nAmē&
 ({gar amJw_ . 3, 33)

gūU gOU Or _\$Sə_rVm am_&
 Jja_ \$wg-XwgMwXrVm am_&
 (dShēg _ . 5, 576)

eāX A_ V/ hj

JiēdmUr | eāX H\$no A_ V/ (Xd | "A_ V/' H\$m āH\$aU)
 ^r H\$m J`m hjē A_ V/ dh hj; Ono h_H\$no A_a H\$a Xp `h
 e{°\$ Hōdb eāX | hr hjē Jē H\$m eāX A_ V/ hj {OgH\$m
 nnZ H\$aZogoh_nar g- V\$UnE\$[_O>OnM/r hç Anp h_ "gM",
 _mf{bH\$ _\$ g_m OnVo hç.

Jm H\$m g-XwA\$ _w/hj; {OVwnrVj {VI OnB&
 Bhp_ZwgnMm g{M aVm gMoahAm g_nB&
 ({gar amJw_ . 3, 35)

eāX Hō {-Zm gnam OJV ~ndam hno ahm hj; Anp _Zū` -
 OY_ {Zi`Sb Om ahm hjē Hōdb eāX hr A_ V/ hj; Ono Jē _
 H\$no hr āmā hnb/m hj.

{~Zwg-Xj g^wOJw~CamZm {-aWm OZ_wJdnBAm&&
 A\$ _wEH\$no g-Xwh; ZnZH\$ Jm_ | nmbAm&&
 (gna{R>dna _ . 3, 644)

`h A_ V/ h_nao AYXa ^anp hj; na _Z_ | n H\$no BgH\$m
 ag Zht {bVm S`n{H\$ do H\$Vr- _\$ Hō g_mZ hç Ono
 AnZo AYXa hr, Zm^ | H\$Vr Hō hnb/o hē ^r Cggo
 ~ō ~a ^OH\$Vo hç.

Ka hr _{h A\$ _w^anp hj _Z_ | m gmXwZ nmbAm&&
 {OC H\$gVr {aJwZ OnUj ^Xm ^a{ _ lmbAm&&
 (gna{R>dna _ . 3, 644)

Bg A_ V/ H\$m ganā h_nao AnZo AYXa hjē _Zū` H\$s
 Anē_m Bg A_ V/ H\$no eāX Hō Ūnam {ZH\$nb H\$a nr gH\$Vr hj..
 AY[a | hOm A\$ _V ^[aAm g-XoH\$T>nrEon{Zmar&&
 (dShēg _ . 3, 570)

eāX gna nXnW^hj

JiēdmUr ~VbnVr hj {H\$ g- gmYZn H\$m gna eāX H\$s
 H\$nb^ (Aä`mg) hj; Ono _mf{bH\$ Hō Xa na nadmZ `m ndrH\$V
 hj; Anp {OgHō Ūnam _nj -Ūna H\$s ārfā hnb/r hj.

gMwH\$aUr g-Xwh; gme&&
 (_nP _ . 3, 114)

Jm H\$m g-XwH\$aUr hj gna&&
 (ā`n/r _ . 1, 1344)

eāX Hō Aä`mg Hō A{V[a°\$ Anp H\$nb^H\$aZr gna-
 dnVw H\$s ārfā Zht H\$am gH\$Vr& Ord _nb-A\$H\$na |
 CbPm ahVm hjē Bg ~mao | Jē ZnZH\$ gr(h~ j\$a_nVo hç.

BgwOJ _{h g-XwH\$aUr hj gme&&
 {-Zwg-Xj hme _nbjw-mē&&
 (ā`n/r _ . 1, 1342)

H\$`w | eāX-H\$sVē H\$s ^{°\$ hr gmVPS hj (Xd |
 "H\$sVē' H\$m āH\$aU)...

H\$`b H\$a(V g-XwnNz& Ehm ^J{V Mh\$ A{^_nz&
 (Angm _ . 3, 424)

eāX Hō Ūnam hr Ord H\$m H\$ē`nU hj; eāX go hr Ord
 H\$M go H\$MZ ~Z OmM/hj; {df go A_ V/ hno OnM/hj..
 H\$MhpH\$MZw^BAC g-XwJm òdU{h gūUAN&&

{~I wVo A\$ _w/hj C Zn_wg{VJm_ | ^{UAC&&
 (gdBE _ . 4, 1399)

Bg āH\$na Ord AnZo_Zū` -OY_ H\$no gmVPS H\$a b/w/hj..
 Jm_ | OZ_wgH\$naVm gMj g-(X bJ\$Z&&
 AnV_ am_wāJm{gAm ghOogūI ah\$Z&&
 (ghr _ . 3, 755)

eāX hš_ Anp Zm_ hj

r{bH\$ H\$s n[any]e{°\$ Hō {b`o"eāX', "hš' Anp
"Zm_' AnfX {^YZ-^YZ eāXn H\$m à`nō {H\$`m J`m hj..
hš_ _Zogmo OZwnadnJ&& Jm Hō g~{X Zr{ ZrgmJ&&
(-gšw_. 3, 1175)

eāX _hmag hj

Jié H\$m eāX _hmag hj; AE`YV _rRm hj; Anp dh AÝVa
_| hr {bVm hj..
Jm H\$m g~Xw_hm agw _rRm&& Egm Aš VwAV[a SšRm&&
(à^nVr_. 1, 1331)

eāX AZÝV ^ÊSna hj

eāX H\$^r I Ê_ hmZodnrbm Zht, BgH\$m ^ÊSna AZÝV hj..
{VMé _yb Z WšXno{OMé Arfn H\$nb&&
g~XwAI Qw~m-m ZnZH\$m I rfh I a{M YZw_nrb&&
(gbnH\$_. 5, 1426)
Jié H\$m eāX Anna hj; CgH\$m H\$nb^AÝV Zht, Ohmē
`h hj dhmē H\$nb Zht nhM gH\$Vm.
Vš;hj gmOZwVšgOmUwVšAmno_bU hmē&&
Jié g~Xr grbnhrEoAVwZ nmanclmé&&
{VW; H\$nbwZ Anš;{OW; Jm H\$m g~XwAnmē&&
(gar amJw_. 1, 55)

eāX gdP mH\$ hj

eāX h_naoAÝXa hj; dh Mnanj`wnj_|hj; dh gdP mnr hj..
g~{X gš Ow MnaoACYy~nUr ^J{V drMnar&&
(am_Hšbr_. 1, 908)
dh ha OJh hj; gdP ^anp hj; dh h[a H\$m êšn hj;
h_go Xp Zht, dh gXm g~ Hn> gZVm Anp Xd Vm hj..
E_Z_V OmU{h h[a Xfa hj; gXm dd whXfa&&
gX gwXm gX dd Xm g~{X a{hAm ^anfja&&
(Amgm_. 3, 429)
dh _r{bH\$ H\$m hš_ hj; OmogdP i`nā hj; g~Hō AÝXa
hj..
Mhp{X{g hš_wdaV; à^ Vam Mhp{X{g Zm_nVrb&&
g^ _{h g~XwdaV; à^ gmMm H\$a{ _{bj; ~Anb&&
(_bma_. 1, 1275)

eāX H\$m m Hō AÝXa {bVm hj

H\$m m-ZJar H\$s I nō H\$aZo go eāX `m Zm_ H\$s ànfá
hnb/r hj..
H\$NBAm ZJar g~Xo I nōoZm_wZdšZY nmb&&
(am_Hšbr_. 3, 910)

H\$m m H\$m gmY H\$a AÝV_P hmZo go dh {bVm hj..
H\$NBAm gmY Vaj ^d gmJé AnM_VVwdrMnar&&
Jm gdm Vo gXm gw wnbAm AV[a g~Xwafdam JmH\$nar&&
(am_Hšbr_. 1, 908)

Jié ZnZH\$ grfh~ Bg eāX H\$m Rm~{R-H\$Zm ~VnVo hč
{H\$`h BSm qnJbm Anp grfZm Hō D\$na gVJié Únam gZnb^
Xm/m hj..
gw_nZ BSm qnJbm ~P; Om AmnoAbI wbl nE&&
ZnZH\$ {VhpVoD\$na gmMm g{VJm g~{X g_nE&&
(am_Hšbr_. 1, 944)

eāX H\$go àmá hnb/m hj?

1. _r{bH\$ H\$s _ba Únam

_r{bH\$ {Og na Ym go X`m-Ń{i> H\$ao dhr eāX H\$m
g_PVm hj; Cgr Hō AÝXa eāX àH\$Q> hnb/m hj..
ZX[a H\$ao g~XwKQ> _{h dg; {dMhp^a_wJdrE&&
VZw_Zw{Za_bw{Za_b ~nUr Zm_no_šZ dgmE&&
(am_Hšbr_. 1, 944)
{Og{h ~PnE grb^~P; {Og ZnAmnobB {bmb&&
AZ{XZw~nUr g~XoJnd; grfM ahj {bd bnb&&
(_bma_. 3, 1259)
{Og na CgH\$s X`m-Ń{i> hj; CZHō {b`o gm H\$s
O-H\$gnb Hō eāX KTm Om/m hj; do hr Bg Anm bJVo hč.
KSšEog~XwgmR O-H\$gnb&& {OZ H\$C ZX[a H\$a_w{VZ H\$na&&
(Onmr, 8)

2. gšgš Anp gVJié Únam

O~ _r{bH\$ X`m-Ńa H\$aVm hj; Vnodh gVJié H\$m {bmn
H\$an/m hj; h_nar gwV H\$noeāX Hō gmW Onš>Xm/m hj..
H\$a_whnd; g{VJié\$ {bne&& gdm gm{V g~{X {MVwbne&&
(_mP_. 3, 109)
`h XnV gVJié Anp gšgš Hō Únam hr {bVr hj..
EH\$no g~XwgmM ZrgmJ&& npo Jm Vo OmU; OmJ&&
(-gšw_. 1, 1188)
npi g{VJfa g~XwglwbnBAn&& Ń; Jm _QšMCW; {MVwbne&&
(JCSš_. 3, 231)
g{VJié Xn/m g~Xwglwne&& YndVwaml ; Rš{H\$ ahne&&
(JCSš_. 3, 232)
Jié nd`šeāX-ndēšn hj; eāX Cggohr àH\$Q>hmogH\$Vm
hj& `h eāX Jié H\$m àgmX hj; Jié gohr dh AÝVa |_|pñWa
hnb/m hj; {H\$gr Anp goCgH\$m àH\$Q>hmZm Agá^d hj..
nanB^A_nU {H\$C aI rEo{XVr hr gw whmb&&
Jm H\$m g~XwJm W; {O-H\$ hnbW; naJQwZ hnb&&
(gmaš dna_. 3, 1249)

`h eäX ~p~mZr Hs p~mZ (_H\$ ^mfñ) | hi Ono
_mfBH\$ H0 _v go ~Ja C fmaU {H\$ o hE, àH\$Q> hno ahm
h& _jeX (Jie) ^r AnZo _arXñ (eî`ñ) H\$no _mfBH\$ H\$S
Vah, {-Zm p~mZ H0 nñR> nT&V m h& _npdr ê\$ _grñh~
H\$hvO hc.

e:| no:pa:Arb AnV ~ArbV Mno h\$HY &\$
~m _arXñ XñK d JuëVZ g~hY &\$

Jie Bg AH\$V Anp {dXh eäX H\$M Benam Xñ\$ä, {eî` H\$no
AÝV _P AnZr gÎmm àXmZ H\$äH0 CgH0 gnV On0\$Vm h&

3. {dÜmAn} enM-g\$ _ñ Anp OnV-nñV H0 A{^ _mZ
H\$no N&H\$ä gVJie H0 MaUnj _| Z _VmnjP\$ ~RZo go
{_bVm hi

Bg XñpV H\$no nmZo H0 {b` o h_| {dÜmVu Anp enM-
g\$ _ñ H0 Ahf\$äna go a{hV hñb\$ä {H\$gr nju©Jie H0 MaUnj
_| AnZm n\$Vm hi..

~emo \ñ{ajp| pöBë _noPhX `H\$X_ & H\$e Onam Ap Om_o _pñZ h&
(hm:pa:0)

AnZo AmnH0 Ahf\$äna, YZ, {dÜm OnV-nñV Anp
H0bñ H0 _mZ d ~SñZ H0 ^mcl H\$no AnZo AÝXa Z AnZo
Xñ& BZgoeäX ~YX hno Onm h& Z _Vm H\$M I \$äna H\$äH0 eäX
H\$no gñZno VVm CgH0 Zeo go _ñVr àmä H\$an&

Ono ^f_ A^r Vj ma Zht, Cg_| H0-F\$Vw AWdm Ag_`
~n0 m h&Am ~rO \sb Zht Xññ& Bgr àH\$äna O~ VH\$ _Z
_{bZ dngZmAnj go a{hV Zht hñb/m ñdAN> Zht hñb/m V~
VH\$ BgH\$M ^O-H\$Zm `m ^mJ-Xñ\$> ~YX Zht hñb/r& _Z H0db
eäX-^f°\$ Ünam hr {Z_0 hñb/m h& O~ VH\$ _Z Xñ{dYmAnj
| hi, {H\$gr H\$ñ©| g\sbVm Zht hñb/r& Bggo h_ eäX
`m Zm H\$no àmä Zht H\$ä nñV O Anp eäX H0 {-Zm h_
_mfBH\$ H0 XeZ Zht H\$ä gH\$Vo.

{OMé Bhp _Zwbhar {dM hi hc_| ~h:pw Ahf\$äna&&
g~Xj gnXwZ AndB©Zñ_ Z bJj {nAmé&&
(gma\$ _ . 3, 1247)

AVEd, AÝXa _Z H\$ _{bZVm H\$no Xp H\$äZm ~ñhar
n{dÏVm go A{YH\$ Andí` H\$ h&

eäX-^f°\$ Š` m hi?

eäX-^f°\$ AÝV _P hñb\$ä eäX H\$ Ud{Z H\$no
EH\$no VmnjP\$ gñZm h& eäX gñ_ hi Anp O~ VH\$ h_ ^r
gñ_ Zht hñb/o eäX H\$no Zht nH\$S> gH\$V& eäX MñZVm
H\$M H\$änaU hi, h_nar gnV (Ané`ñ) H0 _mfBH\$ H\$M A& hi
Anp _mfBH\$ eäX-é\$ñ hñb\$ä gnao gñna _| {dMa ahm h&
gnV eäX H0 gnV On0\$Zm _mfBH\$ H0 gnV On0\$Zm hi..

g~X {_b{h Vm h[a {_b; gdm nd; g^ VñB&&

(lgar amJw_ . 3, 27)

AVEd, eäX H0 gnV On0\$Zm H0 {b` o gnV H\$M gnñ{aH\$
{pñbñ\$ñ go nñH\$ hñZm pö\$äx h& O~ VH\$ h_ {H\$gr Ego
eäX-Aä`ngr _hñé_m go Zht {_bVp {Oggo {H\$ eäX H\$M
XñZ {_b gH0, V~ VH\$ `h gnV Ono _Z Anp _m m H0
~YZñ_| OH\$S\$ hñ©hi, _P\$ hñb\$ä AnZo {ZO-Ka H\$no Zht
Om gH\$Vr&

eäX {H\$gr {-abo Jie _v H\$no àmä hñb/m hi

_mfBH\$ H0 XeZ H\$ bñbgn haEH\$ H\$äVm h& na H\$ñ©
{-abm hr eäX H0 Ünam Cgo nhMñZVm hi..

VaoXagZ H\$C H0Vr {-bñB&& {dabm H\$no VrZ {g Jm g~X {_bñB&&
(~g\$V_ . 1, 1188)

`h H\$ñ m h[a H\$M _pÝXa hi, BgH0 AÝXa eäX hi
{OgH\$S H\$ñB© (Aä`ng) gab h& g~ Ord BgH0
A{YH\$äna hc {Xd | "gnV-eäX `ñ` H\$M àH\$äU), do pñar-
`m A_ra, nT&`m AZñd> {H\$gr ^r Xe `m Y_©H0 hñj Jie
go {Xj V hñb\$ä CgH\$S H\$ñB©H\$ä gH\$Vo h& Jie _v hñb\$ä
BgH\$M Aä`ng ghO hr hno gH\$Vm hi; Anp dh erK<
bm^Xñ H\$ ^r hñb/m hi..

h[a _Xé h[a H\$M hñDw hi; a{I Am g~X gdm{a&&
{Vgwd{M gCXm EH0 Zm_wJm _v| b{Z gdm{a&&

(a^ñ/r _ . 3, 1346)

{~Zwg-Xog^wOJw-CamZm {-aWm OZ_wJdmBAn&&

A\$ _VwEH\$no g~Xw hi; ZmZH\$ Jm _v nñBAn&&

(gma{R>dma _ . 3, 644)

_Z _v , _Z H0 M\$ib hñZo H0 H\$änaU, eäX H\$no Zht
nhMñZ gH\$Vm Anp dh CgH0 ag go d\$MV ahVm hi..

_ZwM\$ibw{-Y Zñhr OnU&& _Zgñ| _bm g~XwZ nñBAn&&

(Angm_ . 1, 415)

_Zgñ| Zm_wZ OnUZr {dUwZndj n{V OnB&&

g~Xj gnXwZ AnBAmo bñJoXOj ^ñB&&

(lgar amJw_ . 3, 28)

_m nñnar A{V AÝm Anp ~ham h& dh eäX Z gñZno
H0 H\$änaU AÝYH\$äna Anp ^`ñ_| \sçm ahVm hi..

_ñBAmñnar A{V AÝñ ~ñbñ&& g~XwZ gñUB©~hñambo KMñbñ&&

(JCS\$ dma _ . 3, 313)

eäX AÝV _P Š` m H\$äVm hi?

eäX MñZ hi, dh _mfBH\$ é\$ñr g_ñ H\$S bha hi; Anp
Ord _mfBH\$ H\$S pñV ({Zöndé\$ñ) H\$M H\$Vam (A&) hi; BgH\$M
_mfBH\$ H0 gnV A&~m-A&er gä~ÝY h& _mfBH\$ _hñMñZ H\$M
g_ñ hi, eäX CgH\$S bha hi; Anp gnV `m Ané`m CgH\$S ~Y

hĭ hnmVZ Hs bha AWdmMVZ eāX, gāV HsnoAnZr Ana I tMvmh; (OgoMā~H\$ bnoHsno I tMvmh) Anp AnZo_ { _bm bV/m hĭ O~ VH\$ gāV eāX Hĭ ghmaoD\$na {ZO- _pH\$ Hs Ana Zht MāVr, dh _p\$ amā Zht H\$ā gH\$Vrĭ eāX h_mao AŶXa YzH\$na| Xoahm hĭ, gāV CggoO\$H\$ā gr{ _V goAgr_ Hs Ana OmZoHĭ `nĭ hmoOmVr hĭ

gāV Anp eāX Hs nĭdm`rdH\$ gā~ŶY hĭ; eāX Hĭ AŶXa ēsn Anp ūd(Z hĭ {OZHĭ Ūnam _Z I Sā hmoOmVr hĭ; Anp gāV eāX Hĭ AŶXa brZ hmb\$ā, _rĭbH\$ _| Om g_nVr hĭ eāX _rĭbH\$-Hĭb go {ZH\$obVm hĭ, gāV CgHĭ Angao _rĭbH\$ VH\$ nhMZO_ | g_Vĭ`hmv hĭ; ānUĭ Hĭ Angao Aā`ng H\$āZo go h_ ānUĭ Hĭ CXZ_ ({ZH\$ng) {MXnh\$ne VH\$ agnB`H\$ā gH\$Vo hĭ AmJo Zhtĭ JēdmUr ~VbmVr hĭ; {H\$ _rĭbH\$ {ZĒ` hĭ; Anp eāX Hĭ Aā`ng Ūnam CgHs ānā hmv hĭ..

gr{h~w _am gXm hĭ {Xg; g~XwH\$ _nBĭ& (JPar dma _ 501)

O~ eāX { _bo V~ h[a { _bVm hĭ..
g~X { _b(h Vm h[a { _b; gdm nd; g^ VnBĭ&
({gar amJw _ 3, 27)

Hĭdb eāX Ūnam hr gfo arV_ (_rĭbH\$) go { _bm hmo gH\$Vm hĭ..

OrAm AĶ[a OrC g~Xwh; {OVwgh _bndm hmbĭ&
(gma\$ dma _ 3, 1250)

Hĭdb eāX hr EH\$ _mĭ _mĭ`hĭ; Ono h_H\$no AnZo {ZO _pH\$na nhMm gH\$Vm hĭ; `h dh OhnD hĭ; Ono Ord H\$no ^dgrJa go nna H\$āHĭ _rĭbH\$ Hs Jnĭ _| nhMm XVm hĭ; _rĭbH\$-Hĭb, Ord VVw XnZnĭ H\$no On\$Zo dnbm eāX, `o VrZnĭ EH\$ hr ēsn hĭ EH\$ hr _rĭbH\$ VrZnĭ Hĭ ēsn _| hĭ; AnĒ_m AH\$bnēf go H\$nb`{^ŶZ hĭVr Zht aI Vr, dh Cgr H\$na AĶ hĭ..

H\$hpH\$-ra Bhpam_ Hs AĶĭ&
(Jn\$H\$-ra, 871)

BZH\$M AĶer gā~ŶY hmoVohĭ ^r ha EH\$ AnĒ_m AnZr hĭVr H\$no AbJ g_PVr hĭ

gMI ĒS>Hs ~nXenthV h_maoAŶXa hĭ; na `p\$ Hĭ ~pĭa Cg_ | adē H\$āZm Agā^d hĭ; h_ | AŶXa OmZmMh`ĭ AŶXa OmZoH\$M gmYZ eāX hr hĭ; BgHs H\$ _nB`hr h_ | _Z- _mĭ m Xw.I -gĭ , ŪV Anp OŶ_ _aU go _p\$ H\$ā gH\$Vr hĭ

eāX _rĭbH\$ Hs MVZ ūd(Z- _` Ynam hĭ; Ono CgH\$M ēsn hĭ; Anp Onogānĭ`gĭi>H\$no~ZmH\$ā Mbmahr hĭ; eāX gānĭ`gĭi>H\$no~rO hĭ; Ono HĭN>~rO Hĭ AŶXa hĭ; dhr CggoCĒnYZ hĭ dĭ Hĭ \sbmd _| ^r hĭ; Ono HĭN>^r hĭ; dh emĭdV (dh {OgH\$M ApnVĒd gXp ah) Hĭ AŶXa hĭ; Ono HĭN>^r H\$nb (g_`) `mXē Hĭ AŶXa āH\$Q>hmoVr hĭ; `m Cg_ | g_nVr hĭ;

Cg g~H\$M ApnVĒd eāX Hĭ AŶXa hr hĭ
H\$ni`H\$naU H\$ni`ēsn hĭ; eāX g~H\$M H\$naU hĭ; gānĭ`gĭi> aMzm CgH\$M H\$ni`hĭ; Ono HĭN> H\$naU _| Z hmo dh H\$ni` _| Zht hmo gH\$Vrĭ `X gĭ`H\$ {H\$āU EH\$ gmĭ\$ ereo na {JaVr hĭ; Vno Cg_ | gānĭ`gĭi> {X I nB`XZo bJVm hĭ; `X h_mam _Z {-bHĭb nĭdĀN> hmo Omĭ o CgHĭ AŶXa Ah\$H\$na be ^r Z ahō Vno CgHĭ AŶXa dh _rĭbH\$ PbH\$ XZo bJolĭ gĭ`H\$ {H\$āU gĭ`go {ZH\$obVr hĭ; dh Cggo {^YZ Zhtĭ H\$naU gXp H\$ni`Hĭ AŶXa ahVm hĭ; Bgr āH\$na na_nĒ_m Hĭ Jĭ Bg AnĒ_m go AbJ Zht hmbĭ&

gfm eāX YzĒ_H\$ hĭ; Ono ~nboZo Anp {bI Zo _| Zht Am gH\$Vrĭ `h h_mao AŶXa YzH\$na| Xoahm hĭ; `h dhr AnX eāX hĭ; {OgHĭ Ūnam gānĭ`gĭi> ApnVĒd _| AnBĭ gĭna Hĭ Xw.I nĭ`Sbēnĭ Anp OŶ_ _aU Hĭ M\$H\$ā go NĭZo H\$ni`eāX Hĭ A{V[a`\$ Anp H\$nb`gmYZ Zht hĭ; `h g~ gmYZnĭ go D\$Vm Anp n{dĭ gmYZ hĭ; BgHĭ Aā`ng H\$āZo dnbo H\$no Anp g~ gmYZnĭ Hĭ bm^ amā hmo OmVo hĭ; eāX Hs H\$ _nB`H\$āZo dnbo {H\$gr _hĒ_m H\$no I nOH\$ā Cggo BgHĭ Aā`ng Hs `p\$ grĭ nĭ; BgHĭ Aā`ng go Vw _p\$ hmo OmAmo _mĭ m Hĭ ~ŶYZnĭ go nĭVŶĭ hmo OmAmoĭ O~ AŶXa H\$ YaVr nĭdĀN> hmo Omĭ olr Vno eāX gĭZnB`XZo bJolm na `h nVm Zht {H\$ `h H\$hrē go Am ahm hĭ

eāg V~apD gr{h~ Bgr Hĭ ~mao _| p.\$ā nĭVo hĭ.

Am_X {ZXnĒ ~MĭZ ApD Xē\$ Z ~ē\$,
ZoMn Z anV Zong ZoApD ~am-a Am_Xĭ
Z p~nĭVno Zo p ~nbm Zoĭa~r d Z eapH\$,
Z pOAm~ d ~nĭ d AnVē Z pO~ nHĭ A\$-a Am_Xĭ
JnB`H\$ AmēMh gĒnV~An\$gy {H\$ OmVOĒnV,
JnB`HĭOm HĭZ_ ē\$~Amēgy {H\$ Amēeh Am_Xĭ
Amēgy {H\$ _nhr`o I wēH\$ pOAm~o {~ O qOXm
Amēgy {H\$ XnVo _gm Mĭ_nho AZda Am_Xĭ
Amēgy {H\$ _dlm am nĭVJr agrX AnV,
Amēgy {H\$ gĭo ~nam Angmĭ Jnĭha Am_Xĭ
H\$np.\$ā ~d\$VogTMVr ē\$ Andax ~Xmēgy
B^a gyMyXX~rZX~Amēge nm XaAm_Xĭ
XnVp ZōV Onĭm {H\$ ~Jnĭ X B^a ~`mēam
daZm pOAm`ēnVoha Om {H\$ H\$np.\$ā Am_Xĭ

AWnĭ? _p _| {Zanbm eāX Am ahm hĭ; Z dh AŶXa go Am ahm hĭ; Z ~nĭha go Z ~nB^a Am go Z Xnĭ t Am go Z nrNāgoZ ~am-a go Z ZrMogoAnp Z D\$na go Z nĭM go Anp Z nĭ`go Anp Z hr nĭZr, hdm Amĭ, {OĶ AnX nĭM VĒdmĭ gĭ Vw nĭNmo {H\$ {N\$ā `h H\$hrē go Am ahm hĭ? `h CYa go Am ahm hĭ; {OYa VyVbme H\$ā ahm hĭ; VyŭNalm {H\$ {H\$g Vap.\$ _m H\$ē? Cg Am {OYa go `h ~nXenth Mbm Am ahm hĭ; Cg Vap.\$ {Og Vap.\$ go I wH\$ _Nĭr nĭZr

nnH\$ä Or{dV ahVr hj, {OYa go _ygm H\$no Zp ZPa Am m
 hj; Anp Ohmæ go \sbnj H\$no nH\$Zm Zgr~ hnb/m hj; Cg Ana
 Ohmæ go nEWanp H\$no bntb d hrao ~ZZo H\$S gÎnm {bVr hj;
 Cg Vap.\$ {Og Ana {H\$ H\$np.\$ä (ZmpnVH\$) ^r _ygr~V H\$
 g_` _m H\$äVm hj& O~` hrmæXw.l Xd Vm hj; V~ dhmæOm/m
 hj& Cg Va\.\$ H\$ ~mao _| ~`nz H\$äZo H\$m p\$sm Xm Zht, Zht
 Vno H\$np.\$ä ^r Cgo guZVo Vno H\$ä\.\$ go Np> OnV/m&

`h eäX Cg Ana go Am ahm hj; {Og Ana AnE_m H\$no
 OnZm hj& BgH\$ ~pja gæV Aÿao _| ^O{H\$Vr ahVr hj..

e-X {-Zm gæV Anÿar H\$no H\$nm H\$no OnB&&
 XwAma Z nrE e-X H\$m { \.\$ä { \.\$ä ^O{H\$m I nB&&

(H\$-ra grh-)

g~ gYVn|_hnE_mAnj Zo _Zü` H\$ AÿVa _| guZnB^XZ|
 dnbo Bgr eäX H\$no _fP\$ H\$m grnYZ _nZm hj& `h Cg g_`
 VH\$ hnb _| Zht AnV/m O~ VH\$ {H\$ {Okngw {H\$gr não
 _hnE_m go {ej m bbt\$ä, AnZr gæV H\$no Zmp Ünamp go I tM
 H\$ä, Xnznp ^nbnj (AnE n) H\$ nrNæ H\$S Ana Zht bo AnV/m&
 `h eäX, gæV H\$no AnZo {ZO~nVnZ H\$S Ana bo OnV/m hj&

eäX H\$ Ünamp Ord EH\$ Z`m OrdZ YnaU H\$äVm hj&
 hPaV Bgm _grh ^r eäX go EH\$ Zd-OrdZ anfä H\$m dU&
 H\$äVo ahq {OgH\$no AnO h_mao BgmB^~ÿw ^p Mnt\$ h& Bgr
 H\$ ~mao _| gD> OnZ p.\$ä_nVo hc.

""dh Ono _neg go nÿm hnb/m hj; _neg hj; {Og äH\$na
 eara go eara nÿm hnb/m hj; na `h _Zü` H\$S gæV hj; Ono
 eäX go (Z`m) Oÿ_ bVr hj&"" (gD> OnZ, 3)&

AmJo OnH\$ä Bgr äH\$äU _| eäX H\$ guZZo go Z`o Oÿ_
 H\$S anfä H\$m ~S& nni> dU& H\$äVo hc.

""dh hdm {OYa MnhVr hj CYa MbVr hj Anp VyCgH\$S
 Andnp H\$no guZVm hj; na VyH\$H Zht gH\$Vm {H\$ dh H\$hmæ
 go AnB^Anp H\$hmæ OnVr hj& Bgr äH\$na ha EH\$ BÿgmZ H\$no
 {Ogo eäX H\$ Ünamp Z`m Oÿ_ { _bm hj (eäX guZnB^Xw/m hj)&""
 { \.\$ä p.\$ä_nVo hc.

""_c gM-gM H\$hm hj; {H\$ O~ VH\$ _Zü` { \.\$ä go
 (Xw-nam) Oÿ_ Zht bVr, dh na_nE_m H\$S ~nKenV H\$no Zht
 Xd gH\$Vn&""

""_ao H\$H\$zo na AnM^©Z H\$amp Vnh| pE\$ä { \.\$ä Oÿ_
 bZm nS&n&""

O~ H\$^r ^r _hnE_m Am o do eäX H\$ Ünamp Z`m Oÿ_
 bZo H\$m CnXæ Xw/eah& O~ gVJæ h_H\$no CnXæ Xw/og_`
 eäX H\$ grnV OnSVo hc Cg g_` h_nam Z`m Oÿ_ hnb/m
 hj& Bg {df` _| Jæ ZnZH\$ grh~ Zo "{gÖnj H\$S Jni> _|
 gH\$V {H\$ m hj..

g{VJm H\$ OZ_oJdZw{ _OxBA n&&

(am_H\$br _ . 1, 940)

eäX h_H\$no _m m H\$ AÿH\$na Anp CgH\$ _bnj go
 {ZH\$nb H\$ä EH\$ ZdrZ AnpE_H\$ OrdZ äXnz H\$äVm hj& eäX
 H\$S H\$_nB^H\$ Ünamp H\$m m H\$m H\$QOm (KS&) Np> OnV/m hj; Anp
 Ord {-Zm Zdnj H\$ EH\$ AbnH\$H\$ OJV H\$no Xd Vm hj..

ndZ gYw/g^wZrH\$m H\$äAm g{VJ|a g~XwdrMna&&
 {ZO K[a OnB A\$ V agwnrAm {-ZwZzm OJVw{Zhma&&

(ZO> _ . 4, 983)

O~ VH\$ eäX Z { _bo h_ _rfbH\$ H\$S XaJnh _| Zht
 nhM gH\$Vn&

eäX Ünamp Zm_-Aä`mg H\$m g_`

eäX H\$ Ünamp Zm_-Aä`mg H\$ {b`o g-go CÎm _hnj/°
 ä^mV H\$m g_` hj; O~ _Z H\$S dÿÎm næ EH\$no hnb/r hc.

ZnC ä^mVj g~{X {YAnB^Onn&hXZr narVn&&
 äUd{V ZnZH\$ Xng{Z Xngm O{J hnfAm {V{Z OrVn&&

(ä^m/r _ . 1, 1330)

eäX H\$S H\$_nB^H\$ \sbo

eäX H\$S H\$_nB^H\$ AZb\$ \sbo h& eäX e{°\$ H\$m
 ^ÉS& hj; `h ~{Ö H\$m ^r gaXna (AŠbæH\$) hj& Ono
 Bggo OGSVo hc Anp Ono BgH\$m Anÿna al Vo hc do _rfbH\$
 H\$ gfo n& h& `h eäX AnE_m H\$ g_nV ~YZnj H\$no
 H\$noH\$ä CgH\$no _fP\$ H\$äZo dnbm hj& `h "{pÿXJr H\$S anE\$`
 hj; Ono gMI ÉS> go CvaVr hj& Ono Cgo I nVo hc do A_a hno
 OnVohcVWm AO& nX H\$no ämä hnb/oh& Ono eäX H\$m Aä`mg
 H\$äVo hc CZH\$no {H\$gr ~nhar amæZr, ban, gy° MYÐ AnX
 H\$S Andí`H\$Vm Zht, Š`n{H\$ CZH\$ AÿXa äH\$menj H\$m
 äH\$ne äH\$Q> hno OnV/m hj&

1. _Z de _| AnV/m hj; VV/m H\$m -H\$nm/rX go N&H\$nm hnb/m hj;
 _Z H\$an& Eznj go de _| Zht AnV/m BgH\$no p\$sm-y
 H\$äZm AE`ÿV H\$RZ hj& ~nhar grnYZnj On-Vn, H\$_©Y_°
 enM-g\$ _ , VrW^dV, Xnz-nE` AnX {H\$gr H\$ Ünamp `h
 de _| Zht Am gH\$Vn& BgH\$no OrVZm A{V H\$RZ hj; (Xd |
 "_Z' H\$m äH\$äU)& d{ei>Or Ir am MYÐ Or go p.\$ä_nVo hc
 ""{X H\$NB^H\$no {H\$ CgZo {h_nb` ndV H\$no CR& {b`m hj;
 `Ú{n `h Agä^d hj; na _c nb-^a H\$ {b`o_nZ bym
 {H\$ CgZo `h H\$ä {b`m hnb/m `X H\$NB^i {°\$ H\$no {H\$
 CgZo gnao g_Ð H\$m nZr nr {b`m hj; Mnho `h Agä^d
 hno { \.\$ä ^r {dídnj H\$ä bym na `X H\$NB^H\$no {H\$ CgZo
 _Z H\$no de _| H\$ä {b`m hj; Vno _c CgH\$m {dídnj Zht H\$ä
 gH\$Vn&""

eāX H\$no gūZzo go OY`no OY`nī Hō X~o hĒ gŕiH\$nanī H\$
 Vh| Ego ^ñ_ hmo OnVr hċ {Og àH\$na A{¼ H\$S EH\$ qVJmar
 Kng Hō Tānī Hō Tā H\$no Obm H\$a amī H\$a Xv/r hĳē {Og
 àH\$na _y _X\$J H\$S ūd{Z H\$no gūZH\$a _ñV hmo OnVr hĳē {Og
 àH\$na nV\$Jo bīp H\$no Xd H\$a Ob OnVr hċ Cgr àH\$na Ord
 AnV{aH\$ eāX Hō AnĒ_H\$ amJ H\$no gūZH\$a AnZŶX-{d^na
 hmo OnVr hĳē

_Z bĀOV H\$M AnĒeH\$ hĳē (ñdmXnī H\$no MnīZō dmbm hĳē),
 dh AnV{aH\$ eāX Hō ag H\$no nīH\$a ^O-H\$Zm Nāb> Xv/m hĳē
 ""_Z _ygm qnJb ^`m nr nīam h[a Zm_ĳē" _Z H\$no RĥamZō
 AWdm pīnWā H\$aZo Hō {b`o eāX H\$S Yz gūZzo Hō A{V{a°\$
 Anp H\$no Cnmī Zht...

{~ZwJm g~Xj _ZwZhr Rċamĳē
 (Angm _ . 1, 415)

_ZyAm Ag{Wé g~XoamVm Ehm H\$aUr gmarĳē
 (am_H\$br _ . 1, 908)

eāX H\$S H\$ _NB^Ūnam _Z H\$S Va\$J| CRZm~ŶX hmo OnVr hċ.
 _Z Hō Va\$J g~X {Zdno agZm gh{O gŕnBĳē
 (gma\$J _ . 3, 1233)

eāX H\$S ànĒā Hō ~pĳa _Z H\$^r AnH\$menī Anp H\$^r
 nīVnbnī _J Xn\$Vm {V\$aVm hĳē.

Bhp_ZyAm {I ZwD\$^ nBAmbr O~ b{J g~X Z OmZĳē
 (ā`nVr _ . 1, 1345)

eāX Hō I dU go gnao gŕnĳaH\$ ~ŶYZ Anp ~nīhar
 AnH\$FĀ Xp hmo OnVr hċ _Z ZrM J{V`nī H\$no Ē`mJ Xv/m hĳē
 Anp _Zŵ` H\$M, H\$ŕnĳ, _nbn, bmo Anp Ahĳĳna ē\$nr nīnĳ
 eĪAnī H\$no OrV bōVm hĳē O~ gŕV BZgo _p\$ hmo OnVr hĳē
 V~ dh AnĒ_H\$ _ĒS`bnī na C\$āZ| ^āVr hċ.

^i {Za^C h[a A0b_w_{Z g~X Jm ZOm J{S^Anĳē
 H\$M H\$ŕnĳ bmo _nbn AnVnĳī Xv/ {-I \$S^Anĳē
 (gdBE _ . 3, 1396)

Jm H\$ g~X AamYrEoZnĳ a\$J ~amJĳē
 OrVonĳī ~amBAm ZnZH\$ g\sbō _mē\$ BhpamJĳē
 (gbrnĳ _ . 5, 1425)

{V\$a dh H\$~ra gŕh~ Hō H\$WZ Hō AZygnā _r{bH\$
 go "{bd" (bJZ) bJm bōVm hĳē.

nīMĳC b{aH\$M On{a H\$ ahĳ am_{bd brĳJĳē
 (gbrnĳ H\$~ra, 1366)

2. eāX Ahĳĳna ē\$nr amJ H\$S AnĒ{Y hĳē

gnao gŕgnā H\$no Ahĳĳna H\$M amJ bJm hĳAm hĳē dh {~Zm
 eāX Hō Xp Zht hmo gH\$Vm.

hC_j amJr OJVwCnmBAm {~Zwg~Xj amJ Z OnBĳē
 (^pC _ . 3, 1130)

Ahĳĳna Agnĳ` amJ hĳē BgH\$M CnMma ^r _r{bH\$ Zo
 _Zŵ` Hō AŶXa hr aI m hĳAm hĳē {X _r{bH\$ AnZr H\$ŕm
 H\$aov~ hr `h Jié Hō eāX H\$S H\$ _NB^H\$aHō hĳē c H\$no Zi>
 H\$a gH\$Vm hĳē.

hC_j XraK amJwhĳ Xnē\$ ^r Bgw _r{hĳē
 {H\$ŕm H\$aovOoAnZr Vm Jm H\$M g~XvH\$ _r{hĳē
 (Angmdna _ . 2, 466)

Jm H\$ g~X hC_j {-I w _maĳē
 (^pC _ . 3, 1133)

ZnZH\$ hC_j g~X ObrnBAnĳē
 (~g\$ _ . 1, 1189)

eāg V~apD gŕh~ ^r Ahĳĳna go nĳH\$no H\$M gŕVZ
 eāX hr ~VbnVr hċ.

AJa CĳVX ~JmēV gŕVAmH\$ng, D {H\$~d ApD hgX `m~X ahnBĳē
 g_rE Bīhō Am Zmĳh Am X, Vam ~ahnZX ApD OmZo hdnBĳē

AW:O~ eāX Hō ZJnSēH\$S AnĳnD VaoH\$Mnĳ _J nĳMōr
 Vno Vam Ah\$^nd Anp Var Bĳ nĳXp hmo Omī drĳē O~ eāX
 H\$S ūd{Z AZmī ng AnZo bJVr hĳē Vno dh dngZmAnī Anp
 VĳUmAnī H\$no Xp H\$a Xv/r hĳē

3. gŕV Anp enĳV H\$S ànĒā

gānJ^gŕgnā gŕV Anp enĳV H\$S Vbme _J _nam~_nam
 {V\$a ahm hĳē enar{aH\$ Anp ~nīhar gŕV j U~^\$ĳna Anp
 n{adVĳerb hĳē Bpĳĳ nī Hō Knō>na Omō gŕV àVrV hmo hċ
 do h_mao AnZo hr _Z H\$S dĳĳm nī Hō CZHō gŕV Oĳ>OmZo
 Hō {bōndē\$ n hĳē dh gŕV h_mam AnZm hr hĳē Omō EH\$MjVm
 (_Z H\$S dĳĳm mēH\$S j {UH\$ EH\$MjVm) Hō H\$naU àVrV hmo
 hĳē {Og àH\$na Hōĳnm h\$S\$ H\$no M~nVm hĳē {Oggo CgHō _
 go I Ŷ ~hVm hĳē dh Cgo nr~nr H\$a _ñV hmo hĳē Anp
 g_PVm hĳē {H\$ `h gŕV h\$S\$ _J hĳē

AnĒ_mMōZ hĳē CgoAMōZ O\$>nXmVnĳ gogŕV H\$hmē!
 CgoVnoHōdb _hmMōZ Hō gŕV OĳZogogŕV gŕV {~b
 gHōJnĳē Jié H\$M eāX _hmMōZ H\$S Ynam hĳē {OgHō gŕV O~
 ^r gŕV nīnēH\$aVr hĳē V~ gŕVogŕV H\$M AZŵ`d H\$aVr hĳē.

Jm H\$ g~X gŕV wŕnĳV garaĳē Jm _pI Vm H\$C bJj Z nraĳē
 (Angm _ . 3, 361)

eāX Hō AŶXa erVbVm hĳē {Oggo VZ Anp _Z XnZnĳ
 AĒ`ŶV enĳV hmo OnVr hċ.

A\$J{a AJ{Z g~b A{V {-I Am {hd grVbwg~XvJm XrOĳē
 V{Z _Z gŕV hmo A{YH\$B^amJwH\$no>gŕV gŕV gdrOĳē
 (H\${bAnJ _ . 4, 1326)

_mZnĳ erVbVm Hō g_m H\$no nm bōVr hċ.
 gŕVé grVbwJm g~X drMn{aĳē _maJw _m\$Vm hC_j _r{aĳē
 (_bma _ . 1, 1275)

O- g^uV eäX H\$no JhU H\$avR h; dh g^u ànä H\$avR h; Anp à[^]w _| g^um H\$a AnZpYXV h^um/r h;..

g-X g^u(V g^u wD\$no; à[^] anVC g^u g^umE&&
(fgar amJw_ . 1, 62)

eäX H\$ Aä`ng goemídv `m A0b AnZyX ànä h^um/m h; Ono H\$`r { Q^um Zht..

gXm AZ\$X ah; {XZwanVr EH\$ g-{X {bd brB&&
(_bma _ . 4, 1265)

_hm AZ\$w Jm g-XwdrMnfa&&
{àA {gC anVr YZ gn^umJ{U Znfa&&
(Angm_ . 5, 370)

4. eäX H\$ H\$ nB^uH\$ Anp AZb\$ \ \$b JuednUr _| ~Vm`oJ`ohc

VfUm Anem _Zgm Anp _nh- _m m H\$m Zne h^um/m h;..
{I gZm AJ{Z g-{X ~PnE&& XOm ^a_wgh{O g^umE&&
(JCS_ . 1, 222)

Angm _Zgm g-{X ObrE&& am_ ZanBUwH\$; H\$nmE&&
(Angm_ . 1, 413)

_nBAm _nh; g-{X ObrE&& _ZwVZwh{aAm g{VJm ^nE&&
(-g\$ _ . 3, 1173)

eäX { _b OnZo na _Zw` H\$`r AH\$bm Zht ahVm Ka `m ~nha H\$ht `r h^um CgH\$ gnV CgH\$m _rfbH\$ YzH\$na| X^um h^uAm gXm ASj-g\$ ahVm h^u; Anp CgH\$no AnZo {ZO- nVnZ H\$ Anm ~bn/m ahVm h^u; eäX H\$ Aä`ng Únam g- amJ, AdJU Anp nnn Xp hno OnVohç H\$m H\$nm AnX H\$ Xnb Zht JbVr; Ord A{V {Z_ b nJ^u~amr hno OnVm h^u; eäX OY` _aU H\$m ghnam h; Bggo _n/ H\$m Sa { Q> OnVm h^u; _n/ H\$ g_` Aä`ngr eara H\$no Bg àH\$na Nn\$> X^um h; {Og àH\$na dh nmmZm H\$ns^u CVmaVo h^u; eäX H\$ Únam _a H\$a Ord Xw-nam OY` _aU H\$ M\$H\$a _| Zht AnV, H\$nb H\$m Šbæ Anp ` _ H\$m ^` Xp hno OnVm h; AYV_ P {dH\$O> _mJ H\$ H\$RZnB` mægab hno OnVr hç H\$an\$ H\$ _n/ H\$m Zne h^um/m h; Anp Ord ^dgrJa go nna hno OnVm h^u;

eäX H\$ H\$ nB^uÚnam AYVa _| àH\$ne h^um/m h; Anp öX`-H\$_b H\$m {dH\$ng h^um/m h^u; Ord AnZo AmH\$no nhMnZVm h; Anp Or{dV- _V/H\$ H\$ AdnWm H\$no ànä h^um/m h; VrZn J^uh^u Anp H\$nb H\$ gr_m gonna hno OnVm h; ghO AWdm gWZ-g_nY bJVr h; Anp Xgdre Úna I bV^um h; _rfbH\$ H\$ Xa H\$ {ZemZr {bVr h; h[a H\$m a\$J MZ^um h; Anp gfr ^{°\$ Vm h[a-ag H\$ CEn{Im h^um/r h; à[^]w H\$ XaJnh _| _mZ H\$ ànfá, _{°\$ Anp na_-nX H\$m bm^, {ZO Ka dngm Anp gM _| VY`_Vm hno OnVr h; h[a H\$ ànfá h^um/r h; Anp Ord bnB\$-nabnB\$ _| "gnbmrl (g^u r) hno OnVm h^u;

eäX-{dhrZ bn^u H\$ J{V A{V X^u X^um`r h^um/r h^u; do Mmpngr H\$ M\$H\$a _| { \ \$aVo ahVo hç ^`_n/ _| CbPo h^u o ha _n/ H\$ ~nX ` _ H\$m XÉS> ghVo ahVo hç CZH\$ >dnar (~-n\$R) Anp _nhVnOr gXp ~Zr ahVr h^u;

ha EH\$ H\$ AYXa `h eäX H\$m ganla {hbn| _na ahm h^u; Ono Bg_| go A_ V/ nr b^um h; CgH\$no { \ \$a H\$`r B`ng Zht gVnVr Vm CgH\$no AZYV Anp EH\$ OrdZ ànä h^um/m h^u; `hr è\$nmZ` V H\$m nmZr Vm {Ogo h^uDaV _grh Zo gnB\$H\$a H\$ H\$E± go {H\$gr ór H\$no ^D> {H\$`m Vm VnH\$ Cgo nrH\$a CgH\$ g- B`ng { Q> Om` BgH\$m {DYXJr H\$ an\$ H\$H\$a `r dUZ {H\$`m J`m h; {Ogo I nZo go H\$nm^u^} Zht ahVr`h EH\$ Egr Anf{Y h; Ono g- am^u H\$m EH\$ hr CnMna h;..

ga- amJ H\$m ACI XwZm_&&
(JCS_ . 5, 274)

BZ {df`n na JuednUr H\$ AZb\$ à_nU AmJo {dnVna- g{hV {X`oJ`ohc nR\$H\$-OZ Bg na Ú`mZn^uPS {dMna H\$a| eäX H\$ I nD _| àdfm hnb\$ eäX H\$ Aä`ng H\$ gm^umZ nJ^u Adga H\$no ànä H\$aZo H\$m `EZ H\$a| Anp CZ AZb\$ \ \$bn/ H\$ ^mJr ~Z| {OZH\$m D\$na dUZ {H\$`m J`m h^u; JuednUr H\$Vr h; {H\$`X h_Zo eäX H\$ I nD Zht H\$, `X h_nar AnV{aH\$ An| Zht I lot Anp `X h_Zo AnV{aH\$ H\$nmZn Únam _rfbH\$ H\$ gfr dnUr `m eäX H\$no Zht g^um Vno X{Z`m _| h_mao _Zw`-OY` nmZo H\$m Š`m bm^ h^u;

e äX

1. eäX Š`m h^u?

1. eäX H\$ H\$ _rfbH\$ h; dh gnar gfi>H\$no {b`oI Š`m h; AnnoH\$dbm H\$VwAn{r&& Annoandog~{X Wn{r&&
(-g\$w_ . 1, 1190)

na I wgd^umZw Vy`naYmZw VVw OdS^u Adé Z H\$nb&&
Van g-Xwg^uw Vy`h; daV{h Vy`AnnoH\$a{h gw{r&&
(Angm_ . 4, 448)

AY{a XqI g-{X gZw_n{ZAm Adé Z an\$Zhn&&
A{h{Z{g OrAm XqI g_nbo{Vghr H\$ gaH\$nm&&
(à`n/r_ . 1, 1331)

h[a OrC dd jgX hO{a&& Jm H\$ g-{X a{hAm ^anfa&&
(-g\$w_ . 3, 1173)

EH\$ng~XwEH\$no à[^]wdaVj g^ EH\$gwVo CVn{V Mb&&
ZnZH\$ Jm _{I _{b { _bnE Jm _{I h[a h[a OnB ab&&
(à`n/r_ . 3, 1334)

H\$aVm g^uwH\$no Va; Onfa&&
EH\$ g-Xw-rMnarEoOm VyVm {H\$Am h^ufa&&
(fgar amJw_ . 1, 17)

VwAnno{gg(O>{gaOrAm Anno\QZ JnB&&
g^wBH\$no g~Xw daVXm Ono H\$ao gw hnb&&
(gma(R>_. 3, 653)

_am h[a à^wAJ_wAJnMé hj H\$\$_V H\$hUwZ OnB&&
Jn nagnKr ~PPrEo~gXoH\$na H\$_nB&&
(_bma _ . 3, 1258)

Mhp{X{g hB\$wdaVj à^ VamMhp{X{g Zm nVnb&&
g^ _{h g~XwdaVj à^ gnmM H\$a_ { _bj ~Anb&&
(_bma _ . 1, 1275)

AmrYhj Amwgr{O AmwnnN{UA n&&
A\$é Ya{V {dN{S>M\$kmAm Vn{UA n&&
{dUwW\$hm JJ_wahnB g~XwZrgn{UA m
gpaOwM\$wCnnB On{V g_n{UA n&&
(_bma dma _ . 1, 1279)

YndVwW\$ahAmg{VJja { _{bEoXgdm XiAné nnBAn&&
{Vw;A\$ _V ^ndZwghO Y{Z CnOj{OVwg~{X OJVwW\$ah ahnBAn&&
(Angm _ . 3, 441)

2. eāX CĒn{fm Anp āb` H\$aZodntbm hj

CVn{V nabC g~Xohndj&& g~Xohr {\\$ja Ann{V hndj&&
Jn _{I daVj g^wAnnogMm Jn _{I CnnB g_md{UA n&&
(_nP _ . 3, 117)

3. eāX gM hj

Anno_{b bE AH\$WwH\$VrEogMwg~XwgMw~nUr&&
ZnZH\$ gnMo g{M g_nJo h[a H\$m Zm_w dI nUr&&
(gma\$J _ . 3, 1233)

gMwVraWwgMwBgZnZwAé ^ndZw^nC gMwgXmgMw^ml \$ywgndj&&
gMwrrBAmJn g~{X gMwZm_wg\$Vr ~njb&&
(gdBE _ . 2, 1392)

g^no daVj gMw gMj g~{X {Zhr{bAn&&
ZnZH\$ Zm_w{ZYnZwhj npi Jja Xd n{bAn&&
(_bma dma _ . 5, 1284)

gMw~nUr gMw g~Xwhj Om g{M Yao {nAné&&
h[a H\$m Zm_w _{Z dgj hC_j H\$nw {Zdn{a&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 33)

gMwH\$aUr g~Xwhj gné&& npi Jja nnBEO_nI XiAné&&
(_nP _ . 3, 114)

EH\$no g~XwgMm ZrgnJ&& npi Jn VoOnJj OnJ&&
(-g\$Y _ . 1, 1188)

gUr gOU Or _\$Ss_rVm am _&& Jja _\$wg~XwgMwXrVm am _&&
(dS:h\$g _ . 5, 576)

4. eāX gfm hj

Jn H\$ MaZ _Z _{h {YAnB&&
N{S>gJb {gAnUnmgn{M g~{X {bdbnB&&
({gar amJw _ . 5, 51)

Jnq~X ^Ohp_aogXm_rV&& gnm g~X H\$a gXm àrV&&
(-g\$Y _ . 3, 1192)

^nB aoJn_{V gn{M ahnC&& gnmMognMwH\$_ndUmgnMj g~{X { _bnC&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 30)

gMm g~XwgMr hj dnUr&& Jn _{I O{J O{J An{I dI nUr&&
(Angm _ . 3, 424)

_w gMogMwXnS>Am gMw~nb{h gMwH\$_n{h&&
gMm g~Xw _{Z d{gAm g{VJn _n{h g_n{h&&
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1419)

OnoVar gaUnB{h[a OrC {VZmXy ^y {H\$NwZn{h&&
ZnZH\$ Zm_w gbn{h gXm Vy gMj g~{X g_n{h&&
(à^nr _ . 3, 1334)

~m_rhm V\$gh{O ~n{b gMj g~{X gw_nB&&
g~{H\$NwVaj Zn{b hj g{VJja XrAm{XI nB&&
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1419)

gMj g~{X gMwH\$_ndj&& gMr ~nUr h[aJw Jndj&&
(à^nr _ . 1, 1342)

5. eāX Mmanj `wnj _/hj

g~{X gpa Owl Mnao ACYy dnUr ^J{V drMmar&&
Ehp_Z _nBAm_n{hAmACYy{ZH\$g; g~{X drMmar&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 908)

6. eāX A_ \$/ hj

{~Zwg~Xog^wOJw~CanZm{~aWmOZ_wJdnBAn&&
A\$ _w EH\$no g~Xw hj ZnZH\$ Jn _{I nnBAn&&
(gma(R>dma _ . 3, 644)

Jw H\$m JnhH\$ hndj gnoJw OnJ&& A\$ _w/wg~{X Zm_wdI nUr&&
(Angm _ . 3, 361)

Jn H\$m g~XwA\$ _w/hj{OVwnrVj{VI OnB&&
Bhp_ZwgnMm g{M aVm gMoa{hAm g_nB&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 35)

7. eāX gna nXnW{h;

gMwH\$aUr g~Xwhj gné&& npi Jja nnBEO_nI XiAné&&
(_nP _ . 3, 114)

^C I nUm nrUm gn{ wgné&& h[a OZ g\$J{V nndj nme&&
gMw~nbj ~nbndj {nAné&& Jn H\$m g~XwH\$aUr hj gné&&
(à^nr _ . 1, 1344)

g~XwdrMnar H\$aUr gnar am _Zm_wZrgnJ&&
Zm _{~Zm I nbaZhr RaHa Zm_waVZwnadnJ&&
(gjr _ . 1, 765)

BgwOJ _{h g~XwH\$aUr hj gné&& {~Zwg~Xj hné _n{hJw_mé&&
(à^nr _ . 1, 1342)

Y\$ Yré Jn_{V J^ré na Xw {~gnaU&&
g~X gné h[a g _CXné AH\$ d{ZdnaU&&
(gdBE _ . 5, 1407)

Jm_ŋl g-XwAš Vwhj gme&& ZnZH\$ Jm_ŋl nndj nme&&
(am_Hšbr _ . 1, 932)

ŋjJw_ŋl nBEogme&& ZnZH\$ VmaoVmaUhmé&&
(am_Hšbr _ . 1, 940)

OJwHšAšm_Z_ŋl wJndme&& g-XwHš_nBEoI nBEogme&&
(am_Hšbr _ . 1, 943)

ēšn Z aŋl Am OnŋV Z hnb/r VC AHŋbr{U VhVC g-Xwggwme&&
JCZw JJZw O- V-ŋ Z hnb/C {ŋ^dU OnŋV Anno {Zaŋšme&&
(am_Hšbr _ . 1, 945)

8. eāX hš_Anp Zm_hj

ghO ^nB nnBAm hja Zm_ŋ&& DšV_wDšVm g-X Hšm_ŋ&&
ZnZHŋ dI nUj gnm/mZm_ŋ&&
(-gš/w_ . 3, 1176)

Jm Hšm g-XwXmēš ZnCŋ&& {OC VyamI {h {Vdj ahnCŋ&&
(-gš/w_ . 1, 1189)

hja Hšm ^nUm_ŋ{h goOZ nadnUŋ&& Jm Hš g-X Zm_ZrgnUŋ&&
(^aC _ . 3, 1129)

hŋš_w_ŋOomOZ nadnUŋ&& Jm Hš g-X Zrŋ_ZrgnUŋ&&
(-gš/w_ . 3, 1175)

9. eāX_hmag_hj

hC OrdŋgXm hja Hŋ Jm JnBŋ&&
Jm Hšm g-Xw_hmagw_rRm hja Hš Zrŋ_ŋšV JŋV nnBŋ&&
(_bma _ . 3, 1262)

Jm Hšm g-Xw_hmagw_rRm&& Eogm Aš V/wAš/ja SšRm&&
(^an/r _ . 1, 1331)

10. eāX Cŋm_hj

DšV_ DšVm g-X Hšm_ŋ&& ZnZHŋ dI nUj gnm/mZm_ŋ&&
(-gš/w_ . 3, 1176)

11. eāX AWnh_hj

àŋ ^JŋV nadnh àrŋV nw-br Z hŋBŋ&&
gŋVJm g-XwAWnhŋA_A YnamagwJŋBŋ&&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1397)

{Za_b Zm_wgŋmnanŋZ g-X Vaš àJŋV {XZ Amŋé&&
Jhra Jšré AWnh AŋV dS>gŋré gXm{-ŋV aVZmŋé&&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1404)

12. eāX Hšm^ÉŠm AZŋV Anp Anna_hj; dhraHšnb Hš JŋV Zht

{VMé_ŋb Z WššXm {OMé Anŋn Hšnbŋ&&
g-XwAI ŋw-m-m ZnZHšm I nŋh I aŋM YZw_nbŋ&&
(gbnHš _ . 5, 1426)

Aŋ{Zŋg {haX; aŋd ahj {Za^C Zm_w{Zaŋšme&&
ZnZH\$ Anŋn {_bnBAZw nŋj g-X Annaŋ&&
(ŋgar anUw_ . 3, 32)

Vš_hj; gnOZw Vš gŋnUw Vš Anno _bUhmé&&
Jm g-Xr gmbnrEo Aš/w Z nmanŋme&&
{VWj HšnbwZ Anš>{OWj Jm Hšm g-XwAnmé&&
(ŋgar anUw_ . 1, 55)

13. eāX Hŋ AŋXa Yz_hj

gnMj g-X ghO YŋZ CnOj_ŋZ gnMj {bd bnBŋ&&
AJ_ AJnMé Zm_w {ZaŋZw Jm_ŋl_ŋZ dgnBŋ&&
(gmaš _ . 3, 1234)

YndVwŋšahAmg{VJŋa {_bEoXgdmXwAné nnBAnŋ&&
{VWjAš V^ndZwghO YŋZ CnOj{OVŋg-X OJVwŋšah ahnBAnŋ&&
(Angm_ . 3, 441)

Jm {_b ^CObw bŋrEo XaJh nŋV nadnUŋ&&
ZnZH\$ Vo_ŋ COboYŋZ CnOj g-XwZrgnUŋ&&
(ŋgar anUw_ . 1, 22)

2. eāX Hšm_hj?

1. eāX gdŋ`mHš_hj

E_Z_V OnU{h hja Xŋa hj gXm dd whXŋaŋ&&
gX gŋXm gX dd Xm g-X aŋhAm ^anŋaŋ&&
(Angm_ . 3, 429)

Mhp{Xg hŋš_wdaVj à^ VamMhp{Xg Zm_nVntoŋ&&
g^_ŋh g-XwdaVj à^ gnm/m Hša{ _b;_ŋAmŋ&&
(_bma _ . 1, 1275)

Omŋ g-Xš{JAmZ g-Xš-ŋ g-XšV_ŋh_Uhŋ&&
> ŋr g-Xš gŋ g-Xš gŋ g-Xš nanHšVhŋ&&
ga- g-XšV EHš g-Xš Oo Hšm OmZg ^Cŋ&&
ZnZH\$ VnHšm Xngw_hj gnb© {ZaŋZ XCŋ&&
(ghgHšVr _ . 1, 1353)

hja OC dd jgX hOŋaŋ&& Jm Hš g-X aŋhAm ^anŋaŋ&&
(-gš/w_ . 3, 1173)

Oh Hšh Vh ^anŋ g-XwXrn{Hš Xrnŋ Cŋ&&
{Oh {gI h gŋŋhAmVwhja MaU {_bm Cŋ&&
(gdBE _ . 3, 1395)

{VgwOZ Hš_hj; gnm/r_ŋnUŋ&& Jm Hš g-X OJ_ŋŋh g_nUŋ&&
(-gš/w_ . 3, 1174)

2. eāX h_naoAŋXa_hj

_ŋ{a_ŋj g-X COmanŋ&& AZX {-Znkr I g_wŋ_nanŋ&&
(Angm_ . 5, 384)

^nJrŋw gMm gnb_hj {Ogwhja YZwAš/aŋ&&
gmnŋŋ_ŋmOnb Vo{OgwJm g-Xw{Zaš/aŋ&&
(Angm_ . 5, 396)

Aš/a Xŋl g-X_Zw_n{ZAmAdé Z anŋZhranŋ&&
Aŋ{Zŋg OrAmXŋl g_nbo{Vg hr Hš gaHšmanŋ&&
(^an/r _ . 1, 1331)

HšnBAm gnŋY Va; ^dgmŋé AnV_ VwdrMmarŋ&&
Jm gŋm VogXm gŋl wnnBAm Aš/a g-XwaŋdAm Jm Hšmanŋ&&
(am_Hšbr _ . 1, 908)

gwg-Xw{Zaš/a {ZO K{a Anŋ>ŋ^dU OnŋV gwg-X bhŋ&&
I ndj Xj ^j gnm/Hšs gnm/ohr VŋVnŋg ahŋ&&
(am_Hšbr _ . 1, 945)

{OZ Aŷ[a g-XwAnnwnNāUfh J{V {V {VZ hr nnB&&
Ehp _ZAm gŷ g_mY bJm; Onŷr OnŷV {bnB&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 910)

_hm AZ& _\$b ê\$ŋ Vwao ~MZ AZŋ agnb&&
{haX; MaU g-Xwg{VJm H\$mo ZnZH\$ ~ŋŷYAnonnb&&
(YZŋgar _ . 5, 680)

_Z aogXm ^Ohph[a gaUnB&&
Jm H\$m g-XwAŷ[a dg; Vm h[a {dg[a Z OnB&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 31)

am_ Zm_wO{n Aŷ[a nŌm&& Jm g-XwdrMŋ[a Adé Zhr XŌm&&
(â^ŋŷr _ . 1, 1345)

gnOZ _{Z AnZ&wh; Jm H\$m g-XwdrMŋa&&
Aŷ[a g-XwdgnBAmXŋ wH\$ŌAmMnZUwH\$SAmH\$AVŋa&&
({-hmJ\$ŋcma _ . 3, 549)

MbVŋ Mb; Mb; Xh Xh{X{g Jié am; j h[a {bd bnd; Jm&&
g{VJm g-XwXB [aX Aŷ[a _ŷI Aŷ_ŷ Zm_wMwAnc; Jm&&
(H\$ŋZ\$ŋ _ . 4, 1310)

gwg-X H\$m H\$hm dngwH\$ŷrAbo{OVwVarEo^dObwgŷŋm&&
I; gV AŷIbo dnB^H\$ŷrEo{VgŷH\$ŷh H\$ŷdZw AYman&&
gwg-X H\$C {Zaŷ[a dngwAbI \$Oh Xd mVh gnB&&
ndZ H\$m dngm gŷ {Zdngm AH\$bo H\$ŷom Ya gnB&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 944)

H\$BAmazJar g-XoI nŌoZm_wZdŷZ Y nnB&&
_Zgm_ŋa _Zwgh{O g_nUm {-ZwagZm CgV{V H\$ŋB&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 910)

Zm_wOnV hmAm naJŋg&& Jm g-XoH\$Zm [aX; {Zdng&&
(â^ŋŷr _ . 5, 1340)

3. BSŋ {nJŷm gŷŋZm Hŷ D\$ŋa eāX gZnB^Xm/h;

gŷ _Zm BSŋ qnJŷm -P; Om Anno AbI w bI nE&&
ZnZH\$ {Vhp Vo D\$ŋ[a gnMm g{VJm g-X g_nE&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 944)

3. H\$[b`w | eāX H\$m H\$ŷVŷ hr ^{°\$ h;

H\$[b H\$ŷa{V g-XwnNāZ&& Ehm ^J{V Mŷŷ A{^_nZ&&
(Amg _ . 3, 424)

4. eāX {H\$g àH\$ŋa ànā hŋm/h;

1. eāX _ŋ{bH\$ H\$ X`m goāmā hŋm/h;

g-X {b; gn_{b ah; {Og ZC AnnobE {bnE&&
XŌ; ^nB H\$ŋZm {b; {ŷ[a {ŷ[a Anc; OnB&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 2727)

Yŷa Anno{OZm Zm~I {gAnZw^ŋB^g-XobBAZw{bnB&&
Yŷ{> {VZm H\$ AKlbrEo ^ŋB^gVgŷ{V _ŷb {bnB&&
(-gŷw _ . 3, 1177)

{Og{h ~PnE gnB^P; {Og Zm AnnobE {bnB&&
AZ{XZw ~nUr g-Xo Jŋŷo grM ah; {bd bnB&&
(_bma _ . 3, 1259)

OMm AmI Uwgnhr g-Xr ^ŋI Am ^nB gn^ŋB&&
ZnZH\$ ~hŷm Ehm AmI Uw g^ Var d{SAnB&&
(gmaŷ dma _ . 4, 1242)

O{n h[a h[a g-X Onrg&& h[a hnohmo{H\$ŋrg&&
(H\$ŋZ\$ŋ _ . 4, 1296)

Anno gMm ~I {g bE H\$ŷa {H\$ŋm H\$ŷa; aOnB&&
h[a Jŷ Jndhŷ H\$ŷm Ur gM; g-X g_nB&&
(gbrŋH\$ _ . 3, 1420)

ZX[a H\$ŷaog-XwKŌ_ŷh dg; {dMhp^a_wJdnE&&
VZw_Zw{Za_bw{Za_b ~nUr Zm_w_ŷZ dgnE&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 944)

Mhp{X{g hŷŷ_wdaV; à^ VamMhp{X{g Zm_nVnb&&
g^ _ŷh g-XwdaV; à^ gnMm H\$ŷa {b; ~AnB&&
(_bma _ . 1, 1275)

KŷEog-XwgMr ŌH\$gnb&& {OZ H\$C ZX[a H\$ŷa_w{VZ H\$ŷa&&
ZnZH\$ ZXar ZX[a {Zhrb&&
(OnŌr, 8)

2. gŷgŷ Anŷ gVJié Hŷ Ūnam eāX H\$ŷ àŋfā hŋm/h;

^nB^aoh[a hram Jm _ŋ{h&&
gVgŷ{V gVJié nnB^EoA{h{Z{g g-X gbrŋh&&
({gar amJw _ . 1, 22)

h[a OrC gnMm gnMr ZnB&& JnagnXr {H\$g; {bnB&&
(_ŋP _ . 3, 123)

EH\$ŋg-XwgMm ZrgnU&& nŷ; Jm V; OnU; OnU&&
(-gŷw _ . 1, 1188)

g{VJm ~nUr g-XwgŷnE&& BhpŌJwh[aAm g{VJm ^nE&&
(-gŷw _ . 3, 1177)

nŷ; g{VJŷa g-XwgŷnBAn&& I; Jŷ _ŌŷMCW; {MwbnBAn&&
(JCSŷ _ . 3, 231)

_BAm{OVwK[a OnB^Eo{VwVOrd{XAm_é_ŋf&&
AZhX g-X gŷndU; nnB^EoJm drMŋa&&
({gar amJw _ . 1, 21)

-m-rhm Vŷ gh{O ~ŋŷb gM; g-X gn^ŋB&&
g^w{H\$ŷw Vaj Zŋ{b h; g{VJŷa XrAm {XI nB&&
(gbrŋH\$ _ . 3, 1419)

^nB^aoJm {V grM ahnC&&
gnMm gnMwH\$_ndUm gnM; g-X {bnC&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 30)

g{VJié XnVm g-XwgŷnE&& YndVwaml; Rŷ{H\$ ahnE&&
(JCSŷ _ . 3, 232)

Ehpŋŷhbm g-Xwgŷnnd&&
g-XnognhndmgXm gnŷhbm g{VJié\$ gŷnBAn&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 919)

YZ dnŷŷ {né Xg {Zdngr gMoJm n{h g-XwnR&&
Jŷ gŷ{h à^w[aX; {Zdngr ^J{V aVr haI nB&&
(_bma _ . 1, 1273)

Jm _{h Amwg_nB g~XwdaVnBAni&&
gMo hr nVrAnB g{M g_nBAni&&
(_bma _ . 1, 1279)

Jie\$ Jie\$ Jie H\$e _Z _aie&
VnaU Va_ g_WwHsbOij gZV g_nY g~X {OgwH\$ai&&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1399)

npm g{VJie Oo_{b; nBEog~Xw{ZYnZi&&
H\$a {H\$anm^ AnnUr OnrEoA\$ _V Zm_i&&
({gar amJw _ . 5, 46)

AnnogXo{T_b Z hnbie& g~{X _aj g{hbmOrd; gnBie&
{~ZwJm gnPr {H\$g; Z hnbie& AnnoH\$a; H\$and; gnBie&
(^anVr _ . 1, 1344)

Jm H\$ g\$J ah; anVr am_wag{Z a\$J anVrnie&
Adé Z OnU{g g~XwnN\$U{g A\$Y[a OnU nN\$Vnie&
(^aC _ . 1, 1126)

_Zgm _Z{h g_nB bj Jm g~Xr drMmaie&
Jm n\$poVognPr nd; {\\$a _aj Z dmanmaie&
(^aC _ . 3, 1132)

A{~JV AJnMé Ana né _Z Jm g~XwdgnBACie&
Jm am_Xng H\$e`Waj; Vj OJV CYnaUw nBACie&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1397)

nanB^A_nU {H\$C aI rEo{XVr hr gwl w hnbie&
Jm H\$ng g~XwJm Wj {O\$H\$ hnaWj; naJwZ hnbie&
(gma\$J dma _ . 3, 1249)

_Z _ao{I Zw{I ZwZm_wgahn{b}ie&
Jm H\$S XnV g~Xwgnw wA\$Y[a gXm{Z~h; Va; Znf}ie&
(_bma _ . 3, 1259)

MbVpMb; Mb; Xh Xh{X{g Jie amI ; h[a {bd bncl; Jnie&
g{VJie g~XwXB [aX A\$Y[a _{I A\$ _V/wZm_wMAnd; Jnie&
(H\$nzSm _ . 4, 1310)

H\$~ra gnMmg{VJie _j {bAmg~XwOw~rfhAmEHw\$e&
bnUV hr ^B {b JBAm n[aAm H\$Bdo N\$w\$e&
(gbnH\$ H\$~ra Or, 1372)

Vo_wH\$Vo^E g{VJm g~{X _Z Jm naMm nBACie&
Jm am_Xng H\$e`Waj; Vj g~X ZrgnZw ~OnBACie&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1397)

On_ Jie\$ hnb d{b {JAnZ Ae {YAnZ AZZ n[aie&
On_ Jie\$ hnb d{b g~Xwgnl r gw gMh K[aie&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1399)

Jie\$ Jie Jie Jie Jie OnwànZrAhie&
g~Xwh[a h[a On; Zm_wZd{Z{Y An; ag{Z
A{h{Z{g ag; g{V H\$a OnZrAhie&
(AdBE _ . 4, 1400)

~m~rhm gJbr YaVr Oo{\\$a{h D\$S>MS{h AnH\$ngie&
g{VJia {bEo Obw nBEo M\$H\$ ^I {nAngie&
OrC qnSw g^w {Vg H\$ng g^w {H\$Nw {Vg H\$ nngie&
{dUw~nbAmg^w{H\$NwOnUXm{H\$gwAm; H\$Sv; AaXngie&
ZnzH\$ K{O> K{O> EH\$no daVXm g~{X H\$ao naJngie&
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1420)

gJbr ^bj Zhr g~XwAMnie& gmg_Pj {OgwJie H\$aVnie&
(~g\$w _ . 1, 1190)

Jm H\$S ~nJr Jm VoOmVr {O g~{X aVoasjwbnBie&
n{dVwnndZ goOZ {Za_b h[a H\$ Znf_ g_nBie&
(^anVr _ . 3, 1346)

H\$aU nbnd H\$a; {~bbnVC {~ZwJm Zm_wZ Onnie&
nb n\$H\$O _{h Zm_wN\$E OoJm g~Xw{gAmnie&
(_bma _ . 1, 1275)

gVg\$V {b _{V ~{Y nB^hC N\$e _Vm Onbie&
h[aZm_m h[a _r>bJmZm Jia H\$E g~{X {Zhrbie&
(^anVr _ . 4, 1335)

_ZwH\$MÉ H\$NBAm C{XAmZie& Jie A\$H\$gwgmwg~XwZrgnZie&
(JCSf _ . 1, 221)

_Zw{I Zw{I Zw^a{ _^a{ _h{pYnd; {VbwK[a Zhr dngm nBie&
Jia A\$H\$gw g~XwXne\$ {g[a Yn[aAmK[a _{[a AnU dngBie&
(~g\$w _ . 4, 1179)

_j gw r h\$gw wnnBAnie& Jia A\$Y[a g~XwdgnBAnie&
({gar amJw _ . 5, 73)

3. eäX Jie_w H\$ng{bVmhj

g{VJm g~Xr Bhp_Zw^XAm{haX; gnVr ~nVrnie&
_am^awAbI wZ OnB^b{I Am Jm_w{I AH\$W H\$hnVrnie&
AnnoXBAmH\$aogw XnVm OnrEogn{aJ nVrnie&
(_bma _ . 3, 1259)

Annog~XwgMwgmI r Anno{OZ OnVr OnV {bnBie&
Xhr H\$hnVr nCUwdOnE Jm_w{I A\$ _V/wnnBie&
(_bma _ . 3, 1260)

Jm_w{I H\$ng{U ~{UAmgrJnie& g~Xo{né an{I Am CaYn[aie&
(_bma _ . 3, 1277)

Jm_w{I {dabmH\$NB^P; g~Xoa{hAmg_nBie&
Znf_ aVogXm gw wnd; gnM ah; {bd bnBie&
(^anVr _ . 3, 1332)

EH\$ng~XwEH\$no^wdaVj g^ EH\$gwVoCVn{V Mb}ie&
ZnzH\$ Jm_w{I {b {bnE Jm_w{I h[a h[a OnB ab}ie&
(^anVr _ . 3, 1334)

EW; AnVj _ZrA{Z h[aZnf_ bJo dmn[aie&
Jm_w{I g~{X {gÄmmXo{VwvgnM; Xa~n[aie&
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1415)

{~Zwg~X; g^wOJw~CanZm{~aVmOZ_wJdnBAnie&
A\$ _V/w EH\$ng g~Xw h; ZnzH\$ Jm_w{I nBAnie&
(gma{R>dma _ . 3, 644)

gnMo _bwZ bnJB^_Zw{Za_b h[a {YAnBie&
Jm_w{I g~XwnN\$UrEoh[a A\$ _V Znf_ g_nBie&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 29)

Jm_w{I m H\$ _w CObo Jwg~Xr ~rMn[aie&
hb{V nb{V gw wnnBXo{On O{n [aX; _n[aie&
Ka hr {d{M _hbw nBAm Jwg~Xr drMn[aie&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 30)

h[a _Xé h[a H\$m hndwh; a{I Am g~{X gdnfaj&&
 {Vgw{d{M gCXmEHŋ Zm_wJm_ŋl b{Z gdnfaj&&
 (â^nr _ . 3, 1346)

Jm_wl mh[a YZ I {OAmJm H\$ g~{X drMmfaj&&
 Zm_wnXmaVwnnBAmAVŋ>^ao^\$&&
 (gbrnH\$ _ . 3, 1414)

Jm_ŋl Omŋ g~{X AnV_wMrZj{haXjEHŋ_amar&&
 _ZAm Ag{Wé g~Xo anVm Ehm H\$aUr gmar&&
 (am_H\$br _ . 1, 908)

AS{a ZndUwgnMwnN&U&& AS{a H\$s J{V Jm_ŋl Omŋ&&
 gnM g~X {-Zw_hbwZ nN&U&&
 (Angm _ . 1, 414)

Jm_ŋl g~Xw gâhnrEo gMo Hŋ Jm JnC&&
 ZnZH\$ Znf_ aVoOZ {Za_boghOog{M g_nC&&
 (_bma dma _ . 1, 1286)

_Z aogMw{ _bj ^C OnB&&
 ^j{-Zw{Za^C {H\$C WrEoJm_ŋl g~{X g_nB&&
 ({gar amJw_ . 1, 18)

go OZ g~Xo gnhrUo {VVw gMj Xa~rfaj&&
 Jm_ŋl gMj g~{X aVoAnfn _boH\$aVrfaj&&
 ({gar amJw_ . 3, 37)

Jm_ŋl OZ_wgH\$aWm gMj g~{X bJ\$Z&&
 AnV_ am_wâJnfGAm ghOogŋl ah\$Z&&
 (ghr _ . 3, 755)

{OC {Vgw^mclj{VdjMbrcj H\$aUm{H\$NwZ OnB&&
 ZnZH\$ Jm_ŋl g~Xwgâhnrboam_ Znf_d{SAnB&&
 (^âC _ . 3, 1132)

4. eāX _Z_w H\$noZht { _bVm
 _Z_w Zm_wZ OmŋZr {dUwZndj n{V OnB&&
 g~Xj gnXw Z AnBAmo bmo Xŋj ^nB&&
 ({gar amJw_ . 3, 28)

_Z_w w_nŋh {dAnfnAm ~amJwCXngR Z hnr&&
 g~XwZ MrZj gXm Xw wh[a XaJ{h n{V I nr&&
 ({gar amJw_ . 3, 29)

_ZwMŋbw{-Y Znr Omŋ&& _Z_wl _bm g~XwZ nN&U&&
 Jm_ŋl {Za_bwZm_wdl nŋ&&
 (Angm _ . 1, 415)

g~XwMr{Z ^j H\$no>Z Nŋ&& _Z_wl _nBAm_nBAm&&
 AOJ{a ^nfa bXoA{V ^nar _ja OZ_oOZ_wJdnBAm&&
 (_bma _ . 1, 1255)

hC_j {d{M OJw{-ZgXm _ja Oŋj Andj OnB&&
 _Z_wl g~Xw Z OmŋZr Ong{Z n{V JdnB&&
 ({gar amJw_ . 3, 33)

Zgŋl ~nboAS{bo{Vgw {h AJZr H\$m dng&&
 ~nr gŋV Z ~PZr g~{X Z H\$a{h àJng&&
 (gbrnH\$ _ . 3, 1415)

5. ""hnt`c', ^f, MVmnb;Xŋ{dYm VVm_Z H\$s Va\$ŋŋ_/eāX
 H\$s ânfa Zht hnr

~nr{a ^d ~hVwMVmnb^ZyAmXh{X{g Yncj&&
 hC_j{-AnfnAmg~XwZ MrYh{ \ \$a { \ \$a OYr Andj&&
 (ghr _ . 4, 732)

Xŋ-YmMjH\$ Vn\$g~XwnN&U&& K{a ~nr{a EH\$noH\$a Omŋ&&
 (â^nr _ . 1, 1343)

{OMé Bhp_Zwbhar {d{M h; hC_j ~hVwAh{ŋŋ&&
 g~Xj gnXwZ AndB^Znf_ Z bJj {nAn&&
 (gmaŋ dma _ . 4, 1247)

6. {H\$gr {daboH\$meāX { _bVm h;
 VaoXagZ H\$C HŋVr {-bbnB&&
 {dabm H\$noMrZ{g Jm g~{X { _bnB&&
 (-gVw_ . 1, 1188)

AS{a Oŋm{H\$C gŋM hnr&& g~Xr Yndj {dabm H\$no&&
 (â^nr _ . 1, 1344)

5. Om eāX H\$s Mnŋ>H\$no ghodh Jié h;

H\$-ra Mnŋ>gnhr gb H\$s bmv bB Cngj&&
 Mnŋ> ghmaj g~X H\$s Vngw Jié\$ _j Xngj&&
 (gbrnH\$ H\$-ra Or, 1374)

6. Jié eāX _j g_m m h{Am h;

ZnZH\$ An{X AS{X A_a g{VJm g~{X g_nBAC&&
 YZwYZwJj\$ am_Xng Jié {O{Z nragwna{g { _bnBAC&&
 (gdBE _ . 5, 1407)

7. eāX Hŋ Ū`nZ Hŋ {b`oâ^nr H\$mg` R\$H\$ h;

ZnC â^nrj g~{X {YAnB^Eo N&ŋh XZr narVnr&&
 àUd{V ZnZH\$ Xng{ZXngm O{J hrfAm{V{Z OrVnr&&
 (â^nr _ . 1, 1330)

8. eāX-Aâ`mgr Jié H\$no {â` h;

go^JV g{VJm _Z ^nr&& AZ{XZwZnf_ Znf_ aho{bd bnE&&
 gXhr Zm_w dd {h hOfaj&& Jm H\$ g~{X a{hAm ^anfaj&&
 (_bma _ . 3, 1278)

9. eāX Hŋ AZH\$ \ \$b

1. Ord H\$m H\$e`nJ hnr/m h;
 H\$MhpH\$MVz^BAC g~XwJm ôdU{h gŋUAn&&
 {-I wVoAS{Vwhŋ C Zm_wg{VJm_ŋl ^{UAC&&
 (gdBE _ . 4, 1399)

Jm_ŋl OZ_wgH\$aWm gMj g~{X bJ\$Z&&
 AnV_ am_wâJnfGAm ghOogŋl ah\$Z&&
 (ghr _ . 3, 755)

g^oVnht\$ nammVoOoAndj BHh h{W}l&&
 OZ_wnXnaWwg\sbwhj OogMm g~XwH\$Wl&&
 ((gar amw_ . 5, 44)

VWw~nPwg_aW H\$NB Znhr H\$nmH\$a ~ZdnarAm&&
 Eg ZC hne WnC Znhr g~{X brfJ gdnarAm&&
 (am_H\$br _ . 3, 917)

Om OZ XrZ ^E Jm Amj {VZHh Xj} {Zdm&&
 AZ{XZw^J{V H\$a{h Jm Amj Jm H\$ g~{X gdm&&
 (gma\$ _ . 4, 1199)

2. eāX "hnt & aml' H\$ Amf{Y hj

aoarV H\$a {H\$anm Xhp~pNB&&
 hC_j amUr OJVwCnnBAm~Zwg~Xj amUwZ OnB&&
 (^aC _ . 3, 1130)

_Z_w VoA^ ^J{V Z hnd{g hC_j nM{h {XdmZ&&
 Bhp_ZAm{I ZwD\$^ nBAnor O~ b{J g~X Z OmZ&&
 (a^nmr _ . 1, 1345)

XDj ^nB Xit wbnBXm~h{r XB gOnB&&
 ZnZH\$ Znf_ bJogC~aohC_j g~{X JdnB&&
 ((gar amw_ . 3, 33)

hC_j XraK amUwhj Xne\$ ^r Bgw_nfh&&
 {H\$anm H\$aOoAmZr Vm Jm H\$ng~XwH\$ _nfh&&
 (Angmdna _ . 2, 466)

hC Jm n{Nc AmUo Jm n{N>H\$na H\$ _nC&&
 g~{X gbhr _{Z dgj hC_j Xit wO{b OnC&&
 ((gar amw_ . 1, 58)

hC_j __Vm O{b ~bC bndwObC A{^_mZ&&
 ZnZH\$ g~Xw drMnarEo nBEo JUr {ZYmZ&&
 ((gar amw_ . 1, 59)

hC_j {Zdaj Jm g~Xw~rMna&& M\$Mb _{V {VAmj nM g\$ma&&
 (JCS# _ . 1, 226)

H\$b H\$a{V g~XwnN&Z&& Ehm^J{V Mh\$ A{^_mZ&&
 (Angm _ . 3, 424)

A\$Ww_rRng~XwdrMna&& AZ{XZw^mJohC_j _nf&&
 (Angm _ . 3, 424)

g~{X gUrEog~{X ~PrEog{M ahj {bd bnB&&
 g~Xj hC_j _narEo gMj _h{b gU w nnB&&
 (Angm _ . 4, 429)

_Zw_bm gMw{Za_bm {H\$CH\$a _{bAm OnB&&
 a^w_bo Vm _{b ahj hC_j g~{X ObnB&&
 (ghr _ . 3, 755)

g\$ OZmHh hja OrC H\$naO gdm&& ahbnX OZ Hh BH\$sh Hhb CYma&&
 Jm Hh g~{X hC_j ~I w _ma&& ZnZH\$ am_ Znf_ g\$ {ZgVma&&
 (^aC _ . 3, 1133)

AnV _{h am_w {h AnV_wMrZ{g Jm ~rMna&&
 A\$Ww~nUr g~{X nN&Ur Xit H\$nd{hC _mar&&
 (^aC _ . 3, 1153)

^J{V H\$aogmOZw{Za_bwhnb&& Jm g~Xr {dMhpC_j I nb&&
 (-g\$w_ . 3, 1173)

ZnZH\$ hC_j g~{X ObnBAm&& g{VJta gnmM Xagw{XI nBAm&&
 (-g\$w_ . 1, 1189)

g~Xw drMna gXm a\$J amVo hC_j VgZm _nar&&
 A\$[a {ZhHhdbwh[a a{dAmg^wAm/_ am_w _mar&&
 (gma\$ _ . 3, 1233)

{OZr h{h\$ wnN&UAmgo_bohC_j VgZm _nar&&
 gMr ^J{V H\$a{h {XZwan/r g{M aho{bd bnB&&
 (_bma _ . 3, 1258)

hC_j {~I w_Zw _m{hAm b{XAm AOJa ^mar&&
 JéSwg~Xw_{I nnBAm hC_j {~I wh[a _mar&&
 (_bma _ . 3, 1260)

hC_j _amg~XoI nb&& {Za_b Zm_wdgj _{Z gnB&&
 (a^nmr _ . 1, 1342)

^nC ^J{V Jm_Vr nnE&& hC_j {dMhp g~{X ObnE&&
 (a^nmr _ . 1, 1342)

A{C agZm~X{Z ~aXnV AbI Anma Jm g\$ g~{X hC_j {Zdm E&&
 n\$Mhéz {XbAC g\$ gh{O {ZO K[a ghm E&&
 (gdBE _ . 5, 1408)

AnV_nam_wZ nDZr XDi {H\$C gU whnb&&
 hC_j A\$[a _bwhj g~{X Z H\$nt{h Ynb&&
 (gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1414)

{~Zwg~Xj agwZ Andj ACYyhC_j {nAng Z OnB&&
 g~{X aVo A\$Ww agw nnBAm gnmMo aho AKnB&&
 (am_H\$br _ . 1, 945)

Ij Jm _Dj g~XwdgnE Vm _{Z Mh\$ Ah{f\$mar&&
 A\$[a ~nh[a EH\$moUrj Vmh[a Znf_ bJj {nAmar&&
 (am_H\$br _ . 1, 944)

{O{Z_rRn bnBAm bnB^OnUrj {Vgw{dO{h}~{b OnB&&
 g~{X gbhr gXm gU Xn/m {dMhp Amw JdnB&&
 (a^nmr _ . 3, 1333)

Jm g~Xw~rMna{h AmwOnB&& gnm OnUw_{Z dgj AnB&&
 (-g\$w_ . 1, 1990)

Jm g~Xr ObwnnBEo{dMhp Amw JdnB&&
 ZnZH\$ {Ogw{~ZwMgm Z XrdXr gmg{VJta XrAm _bnB&&
 (_bma dna _ . 1, 1283)

g~{X _\$ZEo Jé nnBEo {dMhp Amw JdnB&&
 AZ{XZw^J{V H\$aogXm gnmMo H\$a {bd bnB&&
 ((gar amw_ . 3, 34)

3. M\$Mb ~{O Anp _Z H\$a Va\$|éH\$ On/r hcVWm _Z de _/ Am/m hj
 g{VJm g~Xr Bhp_Zw ^{XAm {haXj gnmr ~nUr&&
 am a^wAbI wZ OnB^b{I Am Jm{I AH\$W H\$ndUr&&
 (_bma _ . 3, 1259)

ZmZH\$ _Zwg_PnBEoJm H\$ g~(X gnbnh&&
am_Zm_a\$J a{VAm^mē Z^a_w{VZnh&&
hja O{n bnhmAJbm{Za^C hja _Z_nh&&

{gar amj _ . 1, 23)

_Zw^pC g_P(g gnM ZnB&& Jm g~Xw~rMnaoghX ^nB&&
(-g\$w. 1, 1187)

M\$Mb_{V{VAmJ ^C ^DZ nmBAmEH\$ g~(X {bd bmdr&&
hja agwMm{I Vm m{Zdmr hja _fb bE ~S>mdr&&

(gma\$ _ . 1, 1232)

_Z H\$ Va\$J g~(X {ZdmagZm gh(O g^nB&&
g(VJm { _br ahrEogX AnizO(OZ hja gwr {bd bnB&&

(gma\$ _ . 3, 1233)

Jm_{I Om} g~(X AnV_wMrZj{haXjEH\$ _mar&&
_ZAm Ag{Wé g~Xo anVm Ehm H\$Ur gmar&&

(am_H\$br _ . 1, 908)

{~ZwJm g~Xj_ZwZhr R&Can&&
{g_ahpam_Zm_wA{V{Za_bwAda{VAmJhphC_j H\$Can&&

(Angm _ . 1, 415)

godS>mdr {OZ g~XwnN\$UAAn&& ~nh{a OXmKa _{h An{UAAn&&
(-g\$w. 3, 1175)

_Z_w Vo A^ ^J{V Z hnd{g hC_j nM{h {XdmZ&&
Bhp_ZAm{I ZwD\$^ nBAnrO~ b{J g~X Z OmZ&&

(a^nr _ . 1, 1345)

_Zwg~(X _aj Vm_w\$Vnohnd; hja MaUr {MvwbnB&&
hja gé gmdé gXmObw{Za_bwZnd; gh(O g^nB&&

(gma\$ _ . 5, 1233)

gm{Jahr gmXngwCXngr {OZ Jm_{I AnmwnN\$ZAn&&
ZnZH\$ H\$nj Adé Zhr XOm g~(X _Zw_n{ZAn&&

(a^nr _ . 1, 1332)

BZ{~{Y am_a_V _Zw_n{ZAn&& {JAmZ A\$DZwJm g~(X nN\$ZAn&&
(JCS\$ _ . 1, 220)

Vy_nD C R\$H\$é g~X_n{h&& _ZwZnZH\$ _n{ZAm gMwgbr{h&&
(-g\$w. 1, 1188)

OZH\$ anOw~aVnBAmgVOwUwAnrUn&&
Jm g~Xo_Zw_n{ZAm AnVrOwVrUn&&

(gdBE _ . 5, 1407)

g~(X _aj _Zw_n{fa Y\$wOUXr_nBAn&&
X{a gMj g{MAné gMm AnBAn&&

(_bma dma _ . 1, 1286)

Z Jm{V Mnto Mbndj;n&&
{OC _jbw_gVwXrOj V{b H\$S\$ Jm A\$H\$wg~nXwN\$ndj;n&&

(H\$nz\$ _ . 4, 1310)

g~(X _aj _Zw_nao ACYy Om} Ow{V drMmar&&
_nBAm_nhp^dObwhj AdYyg~(X Vaj H\$bo Vmar&&

(am_H\$br _ . 1, 908)

gMj g~(X _Zw_n{faAmA{h{Z{g Zr{ _nAn{fa&&
{OZr nml r C{aYn{faAm gMm AbH\$ Anm&&

(_bma dma _ . 1, 1284)

~S>mdr CZ_n{ZAC {a{X g~Xw~gm C&&
_Zw_nUH\$ g\$w{m{I AC J{fa Zm_wN\$ni C&&
(gdBE _ . 5, 1407)

4. _p CVaVr hj

{~Zwg(VJm {H\$Zj Z nmBAmH\$fa dd hp_{Z drMn{fa&&
_Z_w _pWZ CVaj {OMé Jm g~(X Z H\$ao{nAn&&
(gar amj _ . 3, 37)

\{Z Jié\$ na_b gag H\$av H\$MZWnag
p Xm{V {haV g~(X Jié Ū nBE&&
A\$V nadnh N{H\$V gX Un{a {OgwknZ
Jm {~_b ga g\$ {gI ZnBE&&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1401)

5. V\$Um{O>OmVr hj

V\$ZmAJZ g~(X ~PnE&& XOm^a_wgh(O g^nE&&
(JCS\$ _ . 1, 222)

Jm H\$mg~XwA{V_rR\$bnBAn&&
ZnZH\$ V\$Z ~Pr_{Z V{Z gw wrnBAn&&
(~bmdbw. 3, 798)

gh(O_{bAmV~ hr gw wrnBAm V\$Zmg~(X ~PnB&&
H\$hpZnZH\$ V\$P Vo_Zw_n{ZAm H\$_{V H\$ZwZ OnB&&
(_bma _ . 1, 1274)

{àC gdh{p^ àò AYn{fa&& Jm g~(X {~I w{VAng {Zdn{fa&&
(-g\$w. 1, 1187)

~m~rhm V\$gMwMC gMogC {bd bnB&&
~n{bAm Vam WnB^ndj Jm_{I hnb AbnB&&
g~XwMrZ {VI CVaj_{Z bjaOnB&&
MnaoH\$S\$ PnH\$ dagXm~X ndj gh(O g^nB&&
Ob hr Vog^ CnOj {~ZwOb {nAng Z OnB&&
ZnZH\$ hja Obw{OZ nrAm{Vgw^Y Z bndj AnB&&
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1419)

6. Angm_Zgm H\$m Zme hnd/m hj

Angm_Zgm g~(X ObnE&& am_ZanBUwH\$nj H\$hnE&&
(Angm _ . 1, 413)

7. _nh~_m`m H\$m Zme hnd/m hj

{~grAa {~gw^aj hj n\$Z Jié JéS>g~Xw_{I nndj;n&&
_nBAm^BAsJ {VgwZ(S>Z An{j{~I wPn{fa Pn{fa {bd bndj;n&&
(H\$nz\$ _ . 4, 1311)

_nBAm^BAsJ_w ganwhj OJw K{faAm {~I w_nB&&
{~I wH\$m_nauwh{aZm_wj; Jm JéS>g~Xw_{I nB&&
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1415)

_Zw_nBAm_ZwYnBAm_Zwn\$ r AnH\$ng{g&&
VgH\$sa g~(X {Zdn{faAm ZJé dnr\$gm~n{g&&
(a^nr _ . 1, 1330)

g-X\$av\$ {hV\$ _BAm H\$saV\$H\$br H\$a_ H\$Vb m\$&&
{O\$V VImV ^S> _n\$&&
(gnhgH\$Vr _ . 5, 1354)

_nBAm _n\$hg~{X ObrE\$&& _ZwVZwh{aAm g{VJm ^nE\$&&
(~g\$w_ . 3, 1173)

Bhp_ZwN\$& Jja bnmAmNBnB\$& ZnZH\$ _nBAm _n\$hg~{X ObrB\$&&
(~g\$w_ . 3, 1177)

{~ZwàrVr ^J{V Z hndB\$~Zwg~Xj WnB Z nmB\$&&
g~XohC_j _narEo_nBAm H\$m ^uOnB\$&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 67)

_ao_Z h[a h[a am_Zm_wO{n Mr{V\$&&
h[a h[a dgVw_nBAm J{>d\$& Jm H\$ g~{X brAm JSwOr{V\$&&
(H\$nzS\$m_ . 4, 1295)

8. ^u H\$m Zme hnd/m hj

Jm_wl h[a gnbrfhAm{OZm{VZ gbrfh h[a OnVn\$&&
{dMhp^a_wJBAm hj X\$Om Jm H\$ g~{X nN\$Vn\$&&
(â^nr_ . 3, 1333)

9. g~{dH\$nanj anolnj H\$m _H\$nr{X AdJlWjVWmnmnjH\$mZme hnd/m hj

g^no daVj MbVw MbVw dI n{UAn\$&&
nna~h_w na_gé Jm_wl On{UAn\$&&
bWo g{^ {dH\$na g~{X Zrgn{UAn\$&&
gmYy g\$J CYné ^E {ZH\$nr{UAn\$&&
(_bma dma _ . 1, 1291)

Jm H\$m g~Xwg{^ anol JdnE {OgZnoh[a OrC brE\$&&
Zm_oZn{ _b; d{SAnB\$OgZno_\$Z dgrE\$&&
(^aC _ . 3, 1131)

_am à^wh; Jm H\$m Xn/m AdJlW g~{X ObrE\$&&
{OZ _Z d{GAmgoOZ gnho{haXj Zm_wdgnE\$&&
(^aC _ . 3, 1132)

Jié H\$é gMw~rMné Jié H\$é ao_Z _a\$&&
Jié H\$é g~X gn\$ AKZ H\$Q\$ h g^ Va\$&&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1399)

{H\$ob{~I _o\$g~{X g\$nl \$&& Zm_wAanYZ hndAm Ono\$&&
(â^nr_ . 5, 1340)

gmM g~Xw{haXo_Z _n{h\$&& OZ_ OZ_ H\$ {H\$ob{dI On{h\$&&
(^aC _ . 5, 1143)

_YgyXZ OnrEoCaYn{a\$&&
Xbr ZJja VgH\$a n\$ Yn/vJwg~Xr h[a H\$nr_a_n{a\$&&
(^aC _ . 4, 1135)

goYZd\$ {OZ h[a à^wan{g\$&& H\$m H\$nr Jm g~{X Znr{g\$&&
(~g\$w_ . 5, 1184)

N\$g{>YaV V_ haZ XhZ AK nmn àZngZ\$&&
g~X g\$ ~bd\$ H\$m_ Aé H\$nr {~ZngZ\$&&
(gdBE _ . 2, 1391)

^j{Za^C h[a AObw_{Z g~{X Jm ZOmJ{SAn\$&&
H\$m H\$nr bnd _n\$ AnVnr{O Xj {~I \$SAn\$&&
(gdBE _ . 3, 1396)

g{VJm Zm_wEH\$ {bd_{Z Onj N\$w{VYh
OZ Xnl nmn H\$hpVH\$ hndj OrC\$&&
VnaU VaU {I Z _ml OnH\$C N\$nrO>Ymaj
g~Xw{aX ~rMmaj H\$m_wH\$nr/wl ndj OrC\$&&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1398)

Jm H\$ g~{X AanYrEoZn{ a\$J ~amJ\$&&
OrVonM ~anBAm ZnZH\$ g\So _né\$ BhpmJ\$&&
(gbnH\$ _ . 5, 1425)

Jm_Vr g~{X g\$ hj H\$m_wH\$nr/w{OYhr_n{aAn\$&&
gMj A\$[a _h{b g~{X gdn{aAn\$&&
(_bma dma _ . 1, 1280)

10. {Z_BVmH\$ an{á hnd/r hj

VyAn{n {Za_bwVaoOZwhj; {Za_b Jm H\$ g~{X drMmaj\$&&
ZnzH\$ {VZ H\$ gX ~{bhmaj am_Zm_wC[a Ymaj\$&&
(^aC _ . 3, 1155)

g~Xo_ZwVZw{Za_bwhndAm h[a dn{gAm_{Z AnB\$&&
g~XwJm Xn/m{OVw_Zwan/mh[a {gC a{hAmg_nB\$&&
(gna{R>_ . 3, 601)

g~{X aVogo{Za_bohC gX gX ~{bhmaj Ongj\$&&
{haXj {OZ H\$ h[a dgj {VwK{O>hj naJng\$&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 27)

g~XwXrnH\$ daVj {VhpbnB\$&& OnoMml j gno{Za_bwhnd\$&&
(YZngar _ . 3, 644)

_ao_Z Jm_wl {YAnB h[a gnB\$&&
Jm H\$m g~Xw_{Z dgj _ZwVZw{Za_bwhnd\$&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 32)

ZX[a H\$aog~XwK{O>_h dgj {dMhp^a_wJdnE\$&&
VZw_Zw{Za_bw{Za_b ~nJr Zm_w_\$Z dgrE\$&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 944)

_Z _ao hC_j _pw^a Znr{b\$&&
h[a {Za_bwgXm gnhoUm g~{X gdnaUhme\$&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 35)

g~{X aVogo{Za_boV{O H\$m H\$nrwAh{f\$me\$&&
Zm_w gbrh{Z gX gXm h[a am{h CaYn{a\$&&
({gar amJw_ . 1, 58)

g~XwMr{Z _Zw{Za_bwhndj Vmh[a H\$ Jm Jncj\$&&
Jm_Vr Anj AmnrnN\$Jj Vm{ZOK[a dngmnmj\$&&
(dSh\$w_ . 3, 565)

{~ZwJm A\$wboY\$wanB\$&& _ZwJm_wl {Za_bw_bwg~{X I nB\$&&
(~g\$w_ . 1, 1170)

OJwI n\$g\$gMw{Za_brp Jwg~Xt drMn{a\$&&
VoZa {daboOnUrA{h {OZ A\$[a {JAmZw_wn{a\$&&
(â^nr_ . 1, 1331)

Ju_wl h[a OrC gXm{YAndhpO~ bJwOrA namZ
Jug-Xr _Zw {Za_b hmAm MhHsm _Z A{^_mZ
(â^nr _ . 3, 1334)

11. nJ^odani^z Hs AdnWmHs ânfa
g-{X aVonpo~amJr
ACh{R>hgV _{h ^r{I Am OnMr EH\$ ^nB {bd bmJr
(â^nr _ . 3, 1332)

12. eāX OY _ _aU Hs Qh\$ h; Bggo_n/ HsmSa { Q>Om/m
h; eāX _/ _a Hsa Ord Xw_nam Zht _aVm
{ZsaoH\$C H\$gmSé H\$clZ g-{X nNz; VrzO^CZ
(JCS_ . 1, 221)

{gI hp g-Xw{nAnjahmo OZ _ _aZ Hs QhY
_w D\$Ob gXm gw r ZnZH\$ {g_aV EHY
(JCS_ . 5, 320)

{Oh _aZ; g^wOJVwVamgAn gmo_aZm Jm g-{X àJnfgAn
(JCS_H\$-ra Or, 327)

h[a h[a Zm_w ^{OAno nwl n/w g{^ {-Zgo XnbX XbKn
^C OZ _ _aUm _{OAno Jm g-{X h[a Ag{Wé g{d g{I g_Kn
(gjr _ . 4, 731)

_Z _aogXmh[a dd whXfa
OZ _ _aZ Xw wnahaj g-{X a{hAm ^anfja
(gar amJw _ . 3, 34)

_Z ^ndj g-XwglmBAn
^ _ ^ OnZ ^d ~hpHsYhoJja aml ogMwrmBAn
(_bma _ . 1, 1255)

g-{X _aj gmo_[a ahj {s[a _aj Z XOr dma
g-Xj hr VonnbEoh[aZm_obJj {nAmé
{-Zwg-Xj OJw^pm {saj_[a OZ _j dnamo dma
(gar amJw _ . 1, 58)

13. Hs{b Hb Šbæ Anp ` _ HsmSa Xp hmoOm/m h;
Hs{b Hslog Jm g-{X {Zdma AndU OnU ahogw gma
(JCS_ . 5, 191)

{I Z _{h CnOj {I Z I n; Andj {I ZwOnB
g-XwnNslj a{d ahj Z {VgwHsbwgvnb
(gar amJw _ . 1, 58)

OnoCnOj gmoHs{b gKnfjaAn h_ h[a aml oJm g-Xw-rMfjaAn
(JCS_ . 1, 227)

_Z am Zm_w AnamYAm Jm g-{X Jp\$ Jm Hb
g{^ BN _Z V{Z nprAmg^wMhHsm Sé O_ Hb
(gjr _ . 4, 731)

14. AnKQ>anh Hs _prHsb/ AngmZ hmoOm/r hc
ACKQ>eYoanh JbrAmamHsAn gMm dmadnhpg-{X g\$ml rAn
(_bma dma _ . 1, 1288)

15. AndmJ_Z { Q>Om/m h; VVmHsanSnoH\$ n/Hsm Zme hmb/m h;
AndmJCUw{Zdnfa g{M amVogm g-Xw _Z ^nBAn
g{VJié g{d gXm gw wnbEo{OZ {dMhpAmwJdnBAn
(gmsJ _ . 3, 1234)

am_nZ\$ gwAm_r a_V ~h _ Jm Hsm g-XwHsn>HsmO>Hsa
(-g\$ am_nZYX, 1195)

16. Ord gfgna-gmJa gonna hmoOm/m h;
Anno gmlé ~nfhWm Anno nmé Anné
gmMr dno>gOmUwVyg-{X bKndUhmé
(gar amJw _ . 1, 54)

_ao_Z gXmahhp{VJm Hs gaUn
{hax; h[a Zrf _rRm gX bmlm Jm g-Xo^dObwVaUn
(^pC _ . 3, 1132)

Bgw_Z Hs {-Y _Z hj OnUj g-{X drMfja
ZnZH\$ Zm_w{YAnB gXm Vy^dgmJé {OVwmd{h nrfja
(_bma _ . 3, 1260)

^COB VmaUhmé g-{X nNslUrE Mna Ona OyAna nrSakUrE
(_bma dma _ . 1, 1288)

^C ~amJw^BAm h; ~nfhWwJé I dOwg-{X Vamdj
am_Zm wh[a ^O\$Eoh[a am_j Zrf _g_nclj
(HsmZsm _ . 4, 1308)

Jié {OYh H\$C gwàgZw_nZwA{^_mZw{Zdma
{OZ H\$C Jié gwàgZwg-{X b{J ^bObwVma
(gdBE _ . 4, 1398)

g-{X Jié\$ ^dgmJé VarEoBV CV EHsm OnUj
{MhZw daZw Zhr N\$BAm ZnZH\$ g-Xw nNslUj
(am_Hsbr _ . 1, 944)

g-{X _aj _Zw _nao ACYy Onm Owd{V drMmar
_nBAm_nhp^dObwh; AdYyg-{X Vaj; Hb Vmar
(am_Hsbr _ . 1, 908)

hC ~{bmar g{VJm MaUn Jié ~nfhWwg-{X ^j VaUn
(Angm _ . 1, 413)

g{U _Z _ao^OwgVJm gaUn
JmagnXr N\$Eo{~I w^dObwg-{X Jm VaUn
(gar amJw _ . 3, 33)

Jm ngoVoJ{V {V nmb
Bhpgné {-I wdV A{V ^CObwJwg-Xr h[a nrfja bKnB
(Angm _ . 1, 353)

Zm_Zw_aj Z_nBAm_a
{OZ {H\$NwH\$Am gmb^OnUj g-XwdrMfja ^CgmJé Vaj
(â^nr _ . 1, 1342)

^dObw{-Zwg-Xj {H\$C VarE
Zm {-ZmOJwanJ {-AnfnAmX{-YmS{- S{- _arE
(^pC _ . 1, 1125)

JU JYa~ Zm_og{^ CYao Jm Hsm g-XwdrMfja
hC_j_nfa gX _Z dgmBAm h[a an{I AmC[aYnfja
(_bma _ . 3, g 1259)

g~{X g₀ Ow M₀o ACYy ~nUr ^J{V drMnfa₀
Ehp_Zw_nBA₀m_nhAmACYy{ZH\$g;g~{X drMnfa₀
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 908)

{~Zw J₀ g~X N₀g₀Eo Xd hp drMnfa₀
OobI H\$₀a_ H\$₀_ndhr {~ZwJ₀ A\$YAnam₀
(JCS₀ _ . 1, 229)

^ndR₀w gMm gnB hj {Ogwh[a YZwA\$Y{a₀
gnMn₀g₀_hmOntb Vo{OguJ₀ g~Xw{Za\$Y{a₀
(Angm _ . 5, 396)

J₀ H\$ g~{X Vao_ {Z H₀VoB₀dm{XH\$ ~k_n{X Va₀
gZH\$ gZ\$Z Vngr OZ H₀VoJ₀nagnmfa na₀
(^pC _ . 1, 1125)

ànUr h[a O{n OZ_wJBAn₀
gnM g~X {~ZwH\$~hpZ N₀g₀g {~aWm OZ_w^BAN₀
(^pC _ . 1, 1126)

17. g₀l , emp₀V d AnZ₀YX H\$ àn{a h₀m/r h;
J₀ H\$ g~{X g₀l wgnV gara₀ J₀ _{I H\$m H\$C bJ; Z nra₀
(Ang _ . 3, 361)

J₀_Vr gnV dg; gara₀ g~XwM₀pYh {^\$a bJ; Z nra₀
({-bndbw _ . 3, 842)

agZm g~XwdrMnfa a{g an/r bnb ^B₀a\$wbnB₀
am_Zm_w{ZhH₀clbwOn(UAm_Z Vh{VAmgnV AnB₀
(gma\$ dma _ . 3, 1234)

dS₀m An{n AJ\$₀wh; dS₀ d{S₀AnB₀
J₀ g~Xr d{I {dJ{gAmA\$Y{a gnV AnB₀
(gma\$ dma _ . 4, 1251)

A\$Y{a AJ{Z g~b A{V {~{I Am{hd grVbwg~XwJ₀ XrO₀
V{Z _{Z gnV hnb A{YH\$B₀amwH\$N₀gYI gdrO₀
(H\$(bAnZ _ . 4, 1326)

K[a hnk; Y{Z OJw^t m_wAm{~Zwg{VJ₀ g~XwJ₀ XrO₀
gdXwgrVbw_{Z V{Z dg; {VWj `ndw{d`ndwZ H\$N₀
(gma\$ dma _ . 4, 1249)

gmé grVbwJ₀ g~X drMnfa₀ _naJw_h\$VmhC_j_nfa₀
(_bma _ . 1, 1275)

MnVH\$ _rZ Ob hr Vog₀l wrnd{h gn{aJ g~{X gnMnB₀
afZ ~-rhm-n{bAno_ar_nB₀
(_bma _ . 1, 1274)

g~XogXm ~g\$Ywhj {OVwVZw_Zwh[aAm hnb₀
ZmZH\$ Zm_wZ drgaj {O{Z {g[aAm g^wH\$N₀
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1420)

An{n H\$anE H\$aoAn{n ^nB₀Q{Z h[aAmH\$Amg^wH\$N₀
ZmZH\$ _{Z V{Z g₀l wgX dg; ^nB₀g~{X {_bndm anB₀
(-gVw _ . 3, 1177)

h[a BH\$noXn/m daVXmXpOm Adé Z H\$N₀
g~{X gnbnhr _{Z dg; ghOohr g₀l whnb₀
({gar amJw _ . 3, 36)

_ao_Z J₀ g~Xr g₀l whnb₀ J₀ n₀oH\$ MnH\$ar {~aWmOnB_Z H\$N₀
({gar amJw _ . 5, 46)

g~XwMr{Z g₀l mnBA₀m gMj ZnB {nAn₀
h[a _\$ké g~Xog₀gnUm H\$MVZwH\$N₀wAnna₀
(à^nr _ . 3, 1346)

Xyl {dgmaUwg~Xwh; Oo_ \$Z dgnE H\$N₀
J₀ {H\$anmVo_{Z dg; H\$₀_ nam{V hnb₀
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1413)

h[a a\$J an/m_Zwa\$J_nJ₀
gXmAZ\$X ah; {XZ an/r n₀oJ₀ H\$ g~{X g_nJ₀
(ghr _ . 4, 732)

_hmAZ\$XwJ₀ g~XwdrMnfa₀ {à` {gC an/r YZ gnMn{U_Znfa₀
(Angm _ . 5, 370)

{VZm A\$XwgXm g₀l whj {OZm gMwZm_wAmYne₀
J₀g~Xr gMwmnBA₀mXyl {ZdmUhn₀
({gar amJw _ . 3, 36)

gnOZ_{Z AnZ\$wh; J₀ H\$m g~XwdrMna₀
A\$Y{a g~XwdgnBA₀mXit wH\$(OAmMnZUwH\$AmH\$aVnfa₀
({-hmJ\$andna _ . 3, 549)

gXm AZ\$X ah; {XZw an/r EH\$ g~{X {bd bnB₀
Zm_wnXnaWwghOonnBA₀mBh g{VJ₀ H\$ d{S₀AnB₀
(_bma _ . 4, 1265)

18. gXm~g₀YV h;
gXm~g\$YwJ₀ g~XwdrMna₀ am_Zm_want; CaYna₀
(-gVw _ . 3, 1176)

19. A₀YVa _/àH\$ne h₀m/m h;
g~{X aVo go {Za_bo hC gX ~{bhna; Ong₀
{haX; {OZ H₀ h[a dg; {VWwK{O>h; naJng₀
({gar amJw _ . 3, 27)

Zm_wOnV hnaMnaJng₀ J₀ g~XoH\$Zm[aXj {Zdng₀
(à^nr _ . 5, 1340)

g~XwXrnH₀ daVj {VhpbnB₀ OnoMml; gmo{Za_bwhnb₀
(YZngar _ . 3, 664)

g{VJ₀ g~{X COmanoXrn₀
{~Z{gAmA\$YH\$na {Vh _\$[a aVZ H\$N₀ S₀ AZn₀
({-bndbw _ . 5, 821)

20. öX`-H\$ _b {I bVm h;
A\$ké aMj gM a\$J {OC _Dr₀ bnb₀
H\$ _bw{dJg; gMw_{Z J₀ H\$ g~{X {Zhn₀
(_bma dma _ . 1, 1279)

_pwnN₀{UZ {VZ {ZO K[a dngmghOohr g₀l whnb₀
J₀ H\$ g~{X H\$ _bwnaJn{gAm hC_j_X₀ {V I nB₀
(à^nr _ . 3, 1334)

21. eāX Ūmam Hōb _rf(bH\$ H\$m ^` öX` _|CĒnYz hmb/m hj
Anp AnZoAmH\$onhMmZm Om/m hj

AnnUm ^C {VZ nnBAmZw{OZ Jm H\$m g~Xw~rMnfa&&
gVgSjVr gXm_{b ahogMoHō Jm gmf&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 35)

Jm H\$m g~XwaVZwhj H\$fa MnzUwAnfn {Xl nBAn&&
AnnUm Annw nNn{UAm Jm_Vr g{M g_nBAn&&
(_bna dma _ . 1, 1290)

22. OrdV- _V/H\$ H\$s AdīlWm àmā hmb/r hj

OrdV _aj _[a _aUwgdm&& Jm Hō g~{X gnMwCaYm&&
(-gVw_ . 3, 1174)

H\$mBAm gmYj CaY VnwH\$aj {dMhphC_j Z OnB&&
A{YAnV_ H\$ā_ Oo H\$ao Zm_w Z H\$-hr nB&&
Jm Hō g~{X OrdVw_aj h{aZm_wdgj _{Z AnB&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 33)

gVJiē g{d _Zw{Za_bm hC_j V{O {dH\$m&&
Annw Nn{S> OrdV _aj Jm Hō g~{X drMn&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 34)

JanagnKr OrdV _aj _[a Ordj g~XwH\$ _nB&&
_m{V XwAnam gnB nE {O {dOhpAnnwJdnB&&
(_bma _ . 3, 1276)

23. OrdZ _mP\$ hmb Om/m hj

OrdZ _m{VwOm g~XwgnE&& gMr ahV gMm gnI wrnE&&
(^n/r _ . 3, 1343)

24. ghO Anp gūZ g_rfY bJvr hj; Xgdm Ūmam l bVmhj

ghO g_rfY gXm{bd h[a {gC Ordh}h[a Jz JnB&&
Jm Hō g~{X aVm~amr {ZOK{a VnS& bnb&&
(gmaJ _ . 1, 1232)

{OZ AY[a g~XwAnnwnNnU{h J{V {_{V {VZ hr nB&&
Ehp _ZAm g{Z g_rfY bJm; On/r OnV {_bnB&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 910)

YndVwW\$ahAmg{VJ{a {_brE XgdmXwAné nBAn&&
{VWj A\$V ^ndZwghO Y{Z CnOj{OVwg~{X OJVW\$ah ahnBAn&&
(Angm_ . 3, 441)

ZC XadnOoH\$mBAm H\$onwhj Xgdj JmVwa l rO&&
~Oa H\$mnd> Z l bZr Jm g~{X l brO&&
(am_H\$br dma _ . 3, 954)

25. à^wHō Xa H\$m {ZemZ {_bVmhj

{OgwqZX{h gnB{~{Y OnU&& Jm H\$ g~XoX{a ZrgnU&&
(^n/r _ . 1, 1330)

gnMm gdhpgnMwnNnU&& Jm H\$ g~{X h[a X{a ZrgnU&&
(-gVw_ . 3, 1175)

26. h[a-a\$ H\$s àmfá hmb/r hj

H\$fa {H\$anmK{a AnBAmAnno_{bAmAnB&&
Jm g~Xr gnbnhrEo a\$jo gh{O gnB&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 32)

Z aom Onhp gnI whnB&&
{~ZwJm ào Z nB&Eog{~X {_bj a\$whnB&&
({gar amJw_ . 1, 58)

Jm d\$yr gMwnnBAm {l gZm V{O {dH\$m&&
Jm g~{X _Zwa\$J{Am agZm ào {nAnfa&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 36)

ào nXnaVw{OZ K{O>d{gAm ghOoahog_nB&&
g~{X aVo go a\$J Mbjo anVo gh{O gnB&&
(gmaJ _ . 3, 1234)

_Z _aog~{X anj a\$whnB&&
gMr ^J{V gMm h[a _\$é àJO& gn/r gnB&&
(^n/r _ . 3, 1346)

_ZgnI {n\$ah Z OnU{h gVJiē hC_j A\$fa bnJ&&
ZnzH\$ g~{X aVoh{aZn{ a\$JE {~Zw^j Hōhr bnJ&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 29)

Jm H\$ ~nUr Jm VoOm/r {O g~{X aVo\$a\$wbnB&&
n{dVwnndZ goOZ {Za_b h[a H\$ Zn{ g_nB&&
(^n/r _ . 3, 1346)

27. ^{°\$ H\$s CĒn{Im hmb/r hj

n{S>n{S>n{S>V _nZr WnHō ^d r _m{V Z nB&&
ZnzH\$ {~Zw^JVr OJw~CamZm gMj g~{X {_bnB&&
(Angm_ . 3, 440)

g~Xw~rMnagmOZwgnM{OZ H\$ {haXj gnMm gnB&&
gnMr ^J{V H\$ah {XZwan/r Vn\$ Vn{Z Xj wZ hnb&&
(^pC _ . 3, 1131)

AZ{XZw^J{V H\$ah {XZ an/r Xj~Ym g~Xo l nB&&
gXm{Za_b hj Omog{M anVogMwd{gAm_{Z gnB&&
(^pC _ . 3, 1133)

\qZ Jiē\$ Ob {~_b AWnH _OZwH\$ahp
gV Jm{gl VahpZm_gM a\$J g{a&&
gXm{Zadé {Za{H\$né {Za^C Om}&&
ào Jm g~X a{g H\$aV Nhp^J{V h{a&&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1400)

_Z _aog~{X anj a\$whnB&&
gMr ^J{V gMm h[a _\$é àJO& gn/r gnB&&
(^n/r _ . 3, 1346)

{OZ g~{X Jiē\$ g{U _\$ZAm {VZ _{Z {YAnBAm h[a gnB&&
AZ{XZw^JVr a{VAm _ZwVZw{Za_bwhnB&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 27)

gnM g~X {gC bmlr àr{V&& h[a à^wAnz m AnBAm Mr{V&&
(^n/r _ . 1, 1340)

Jm dX àr{V gZH\$m{XH\$ CYma&& am_Zm g~{X ~rMn&&
(^pC _ . 3, 1129)

28. h[a-ag H\$ CEn{Im hnr h;

agZm h[aagwnrOj Aÿé ^rOj gnM g~{X ~rMnar
Aÿ[a I hOm A\$ V ^[aAmg~XoH\$T>nrE n{Zhrar
(dShg . 3, 570)

I nBAmo_pwbm^wH\$ nnd{g Xa_{V {JAnZ {dhj
g~nXw~rMnfa am_ agwMn{H\$Am ZnZH\$ gnM nVrU
(^aC . 1, 1126)

29. XaJmh _/_nZ {bVm h;

g~{X {bogogMnMnar gnMr XaJh _nZ
AZ{XZwZn{ aV{Z {bd bmoO{U O{U gnM g_nZ
(^anvr . 1, 1332)

gnM aVo gMw A\$ w{Ochdm {WAm_pwZ anB
{Za_b Zm_wA\$ w{agwMn{I Amg~{X aVon{V nB
(^aC . 1, 1127)

_Z H\$ {-{Y g{VJm VoOmUj AZ{XZwbm; gX h[a {gC {YAnZ
Jm g~{X aVogXm ~amr h[a XaJh gnMr nnd{h _nZ
(_bma . 3, 1259)

h[a h[a Zm_w{YAnB _V h[a XaJh nnd{h _nZ
OmBN{h gnM \$bw nBgr Jm g~Xr bJj {YAnZ
(H\$ZSm dma . 4, 1313)

Ob Vo{I ^dUwgn{OAm K{O>K{O>OmV g_nb
{Za_b _pm Zm WrEog~{X aVon{V hnb
({gar amJw . 1, 19)

30. _f\$ Anp na_-nX H\$m bm^

g{VJm Zm g^wH\$dd Xm OVm OJVw g\$me
{SRp_ H\$V Z hndB{OMé g~{X Z H\$adrmé
(dShg dma . 4, 594)

g~XoZm_wal j C[aYn{a g~XoJ{V _{V _nl XaAmé
(^anvr . 1, 1342)

gnMj g~{X _H\$V J{V nnE\$ ZnZH\$ {dMhpAmwJdnE
(Angm . 1, 352)

Jm H\$ g~{X _a{h {\\$a Ord{h {VZ H\$C _H\$V XaAn{a
Aÿ[a gn{V gXm gn{ whnd; h[a an{I Am CaYn{a
(^aC . 1, 1132)

amr ~h_m{-gZwgeDm hnr gJb g\$mané
h[a nXwMr{Z ^E go_H\$VoJm H\$m g~XwdrMmané
(^aC . 1, 1153)

Y\$yH\$aV gJbr n{V I ndgr ^a_wZ {O\$g Jdmané
{~ZwJm g~X _H\$V Zhr H\$~hr AÿboY\$wngmané
(^aC . 1, 1127)

ngVH\$ nR>{-AnH\$aU dI nUj g\$YAmH\$a_ {VH\$nb H\$a
{~ZwJm g~X _H\$V H\$m an{Ur am_ Zm_ {-ZwCa{P _a
(^aC . 1, 1127)

g~{X _a; gnB^OZw{gPj {-Zwg~Xj_ H\$V Z hnb
^d H\$a{h ~hpH\$a_ {dJw^anB XQj naO {dJnB
(gbnH\$. 3, 1416)

{~Zwg{VJm _H\$V Z nBEO_Z_{I {\\$a; {XdmZ
g~XwZ MrZj H\$VZr ~XZr H\$ao{-{I Am_n{h g_nZ
({gar amJw . 3, 39)

A\$ w{wg~Xwnrd; OZwH\$nb\$ ZnZH\$ VnH\$ na_ J{V hnb
(Angm . 5, 394)

^_V {\\$ao {VZ {H\$N} Zm nBAmé
goAg{Wa {OZ Jm g~XwH\$_nBAmé
(Angm . 5, 374)

31. {ZO-Ka H\$ an{a

ghO g_n{Y gXm {bd h[a {gC Ordn{h[a JwZ JnB
Jm H\$ g~{X aVm ~amr {ZO K[a Vn\$ bnb
(gmaJ . 1, 1232)

gMwg~XwH\$_nBEO{ZO K[a OnBEO nBEOJwZ {ZYnZ
{Vwvgnl m_pwnVwZhr Sotr {g[a g^Zm naYnZ
(Angm . 1, 436)

H\$a {H\$anmK[a AnBAmAnno_{bAmAnB
Jm g~Xr gmbnrEo a\$lo gh{O gnB
({gar amJw . 3, 32)

V~ bJw_hbwZ nBEO~ bJwZ gnMwZ Mr{V
g~{X anj Ké nBEO{Za~nUr nXwZr{V
({gar amJw . 1, 58)

Bhp_Z g~{X Z ^{XAm{H\$C hnd; Ka dng
Z{rAmXnbnUUr AndU Or{U _BAng
(gbnH\$. 3, 1416)

Jm agnXr dd wVyh[a _Xé Va; Znb
h[a _Xé g~Xo I nDrEoh[a Zm_nobhpgáhn{b
(^anvr . 3, 1346)

32. Ord gM _/g_n/m h;

gnMj g~{X aVoOZ gnMh[a à{^ An{n {bnE
Jm H\$ ~nUr g~{X nNn{r gnM aho{bd bnE
(^aC . 3, 1155)

h[a OrC gnMgnMr ZnB\$ JnagnXr {H\$g{ _bnB
Jm g~{X {b{h go{-Nn\$ Znr ghOog{M g_nd{UAné
(_nP . 3, 123)

hpt_o~nYmH\$na H\$_nB\$ EH\$ g~{X anMj g{M g_nb
(_bma . 1, 1275)

{Og{h ~PnE gnB^Pj {OgZm Anno bE {bnE
AZ{XZw ~nUr g~Xo Jn\$ gnM ahj {bd bnB
(_bma . 3, 1259)

33. OJV _/Oj-Oj H\$na hnr h;

H\$aZ H\$andZ h[a AÿaOm_r OZ AnZoh\$ am
Oj Oj H\$né hnrwOJ ^rV[a g~XwJé\$ agwMn
(gma{R> . 5, 630)

34. m{bH\$ go{ _bmn hmb/mh;

g~{X Jié\$ ^dgmJé VarE BV CV EH\$no OnUj&&
{MhZwdaZwZhr N&BAm_nBAmZnZH\$ g~XwnN&Uj&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 944)

Jm _pI _bna amJwOnoH\$a{h {VZ _ZwVZwgrVbw hmb&&
Jm g~Xr EH@ nN&{UAm EH\$mgMm gmb&&
(_bna _ . 1, 1285)

EH\$noH\$aVm Adé Z H\$nb&& Jm g~Xr _bndm hmb&&
(-g\$w_ . 3, 1174)

EH\$noh[a a{dAm ò~ Wnb&& Jm g~Xr { _brEo_ar _nb&&
(-g\$w_ . 4, 1177)

EH\$g _{h g^wOJVmodaV; {dabm EH@ nN&Uj&&
g~{X _aj Vm g^w{H\$Nw gP; AZ{XZwEH\$no OnUj&&
(gma\$ _ . 3, 1234)

{OZ {JAnZwH\$Am {Vgwh[a VyOnZ&&
gnM g~{X à^wEH@ {gAmUj&&
(-g\$w_ . 3, 1174)

gVJm H\$S gdm Jml Sx {gé XrO; AnnwJdnB&&
g~{X _{b{h Vm h[a _{b; gdm ndj; g^ Wnb&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 27)

JUV gar[a nra hj; h[a {-ZwJm g~Xr h[a nmb&&
hnb{XBArbwH\$nmH\$a h[a OrC h[a {gC ahn\$g _nb&&
(gma\$ _ . 1, 1232)

{_ KUeo H\$a WH\$S _am Xit w H\$no> H\$nb&&
{_b àrV_ Xit w H\$aOAm g~{X { _bndm hmb&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 37)

OrAmA&[a OrC g~{X h; {OVwgh _bndm hmb&&
{-Zw g~X; O{J AnYhé; hj g~Xo naJOw hmb&&
(gma\$ dma _ . 4, 1250)

Jm g~{X grJmarAmVZw_Zw{na H\$ nrfg&&
XB H\$a OnfS>I Sx VH\$ gMwH\$H; AaXrfg&&
({gar amJw_ . 1, 54)

gVJm H\$mgMwg~XwH\$_ndh&& {Wé K[a -R&à^wAnZm nndh&&
(Angm_ . 5, 386)

Jw {ZYnZ VamA\$wZ nmbAm&& gnM g~{X VIP _rfh g_nbAm&&
(à^nvR _ . 1, 1342)

aoam _j h[a {-ZwAdé Z H\$nb&&
g{VJié gMwà^w{Za_bmg~{X { _bndm hmb&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 27)

Obmg{VJié H\$C OnfUAmVhmoObmgw hmb&&
Ehp ghgm _jo Znhr ^nC brE OZw H\$nb&&
ZnZH\$ EH\$ OnfV XB _pVr g~{X { _bndm hmb&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 30)

OVwgVwgO_wZm_wH; {dUwZndj; {Za _bwZm hmb&&
n&J ^rfJ Zm_w_{Z dgj; g~{X { _bndm hmb&&
ZnZH\$ ghOohr a\$J daXVm h[a Jw nndj; gmb&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 33)

AZ{XZwZm_oa{VAm Xit w{-{I Am {dMhp OnB&&
ZnZH\$ g~{X { _bndS& Zm_o Znf_ g_nb&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 35)

gMj g~{X _Zw_nfhAm à{^ Anno bE { _bndB&&
AZ{XZw Zm_o a{VAm OnfV OnfV g_nb&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 35)

{OZr gMwnN&UAm g{M aVo^anf&&
Jm g~Xr _Zw-@YAm à^w_{bAm Anfn hXf&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 37)

gXmh[a gMw_{Z dgj; {ZhMb_{V Anné&&
aVZwA_nbH@ nmbAm Jm H\$ng~Xw-rMné&&
({gar amJw_ . 4, 83)

KK; Knb gdh@ Oo Knb; g~{X Jié\$ H@ brfJ ah&&
~am^bmOog_H\$a OnUjBZ {-{Y gnfh-wa_Vwah&&
(Angm_ . 1, 432)

J{ha J\$ra gmla aVZmla Ada Zhr AZ nOn&&
g~Xw-rMnf@a ^a ^C ^OZwAdé Z OnfZAmXOn&&
(gma\$ _ . 1, 1233)

Cnb {H\$V; Z nmbEo h[a H\$a_{-Ym/n&&
Jm g~Xr h[a _{Z dgj; h[a ghOoOm/n&&
(JOr dma _ . 3, 510)

g^wA\$YoOm_r ~h_wH; ~h_w dgj; g^ Wnb&&
_xm {H\$gZno Aml rEo g~{X dd hp {bd bnb&&
(ghr _ . 3, 757)

g{VJm gfd gXmgw nmbAm h[a d[aAm_{Z _ana&&
ZnZH\$ _@b bB@Jha Anz; Jm H\$ g~{X gdma&&
(ghr _ . 3, 772)

_Z_pI OZ_wJdnBAm Pp>brto{M H\$fa&&
ZnZH\$ ~I {g { _bnBAZwgMj; g~{X hXfa&&
({-bndb dma _ . 3, 854)

O{J O{J ^JVmH\$S aI XmAnBXn&&
XV ntwàhbnXwJnB{r VanUw{H\$N>Z OnUj g~Xo_@b { _bnBAn&&
(^aC _ . 3, 1133)

dS& XnVm{VZwZ V_nb&& ZnZH\$ { _brEog~XwH\$_nb&&
(-g\$w_ . 3, 1174)

h[a OrC Annobh{ _bndB&& Jm H\$ g~{X gMwZnf_ g_nb&&
(-g\$w_ . 3, 1176)

Jm g~Xr h[a MqV gnrnb&& am_am_a{g ah; AKnb&&
(-g\$w_ . 3, 1175)

AdJU N&S; JwM H\$_nb&& Jm g~Xr an/mg{M g_nb&&
(-g\$w_ . 1, 1188)

n&Z na_ OnfV na_ga àrV_ ànz h_ma&&
_nbZ_nfh brAm_Zw_am_g_P {g g~Xw-rMna&&
(gma\$ _ . 1, 1197)

_am à^wgnMm Xj {ZdnaUwg~XonmbAm OnB&&
^JVr anVo gX ~amJr X[a gnmj; n{V nmb&&
(_bna _ . 3, 1260)

AnnoH\$avmAJ_ AWihm&& Jm g~Xr OnrEogMwbnh&&
(_bma _ . 3, 1261)

Omo{H\$NwH\$Znmgwà^waOnB&& OmoYja {b{I Am gw_ OJm Z OnB&&
h{H\$_o~mYmH\$na H\$_nB&& EH\$ g~{X amI; g{M g_nB&&
(_bma _ . 1, 1283)

VyJw XnVm{ZYnzwh{a Agr Adj{UAna&&
{Ogw~I gogmnnBgr Jm g~Xr drMné&&
(_bma _ . 3, 1284)

hc {H\$Am Aml mBH\$ Or^ VamA\$wZ {H\$Zhr nnBA&&
gMmg~XwdrMnfa goVPhr _m{h g_nBA&&
(_bma _ . 1, 1290)

OZ_ OZ_ H\$s hc_j _bwbnr {_br g\$J{V _bw{h Ondj&&
{OC bnm V{aAmo g\$J H\$ngO>b{J g~{X Jne\$ h{a nndj&&
(H\$nzSm _ . 4, 1309)

g~{X _aj gmo_wAm Omn&& Jm nagnXr h{a afg Ym&&
h{a XaJ{h Jm g~{X {gAmn&&
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1418)

h{a J{ha J\$ra JwJr Jhré Jm H\$ g~{X nN&{ZAn&&
~h{p{~{Y H\$a_ H\$a{h ^nB Xj; {-Zwg~Xj ~Can{ZAn&&
(gma\$ _ . 3, 1234)

MrZj{JAnZw{YAnZwYZwgnMqEH\$ g~{X nN&{ZAn&&
{Zanb\$w {Zanhmé {ZhH&cbw {Za^C Vn\$ bndj&&
(â^nr _ . 1, 1332)

g~Xo_ZwVZw{Za_bwhmAmh{a d{gAm_Z AnB&&
g~XwJm XnVm{OVw_Zwan/mh{a {gC afhAmg_nB&&
(gma{R> _ . 3, 601)

_nh{Z _n{h brAm_Zw_n{h&& Jm H\$ g~{X nN&{Zm Vn{h&&
(~g\$w _ . 1, 1187)

Jm_ŵl H\$m_{U ~{UAmgrJné&& g~Xo{né an{I AmCaYnfa&&
(_bma _ . 3, 1277)

AVbw{H\$C VnibrEo{dUwVnbo nnBA m Z OnB&&
Jm H\$ g~{X drMnarEo JwJ _{h ah; g_nB&&
(_bma dna _ . 1, 1282)

h{a Or gyl _wAJ_Whj{H\$Vw{~{Y {bAm OnB&&
Jm H\$ g~{X ^wH\$Q\$EoAqMwVwdgj_Z AnB&&
(ghr _ . 3, 756)

gm{h~w_am gXm hj {Xgj g~Xw H\$_nB&&
AnhpAChnJr H\$XoZn{h Z Andj Z OnB&&
(JPar dna _ . 3, 509)

{~Zwg~Xj O{J An{hé hj g~XonaJQwhnB&&
n{S\$V_n{zr n{S>n{S>WH\$ ^d VZwYnB&&
{~Zwg~Xj {H\$Zj Z nnBA mXw rE MboanB&&
ZnzH\$ ZXar nnBEo H\$a_{ nam{V hnB&&
(gma\$ dna _ . 3, 1250)

{~ZwJm ZrX Z AndB^Xw r afU {dhnB&&
{~Zwg~Xj {né Z nnBEo{~aVmOZ_wJdnB&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 31)

I {YAm V{gZm qZxm ~wr H\$m_w H&wVw {dH\$amb&&
EZr AI r ZX{a Z AndB^OMé g~{X Z H\$a~rMné&&
(_bma dna _ . 3, 1279)

g~{X {_bogogMmMnar gnlMr XaJh _mZ&&
AZ{XZwZn{ _aV{Z {bd bmJoO{U O{U g{M g_nZ&&
(â^nr _ . 1, 1332)

10. eäX {dhrZ H\$ Xmf

1. em^~AmMaU Zht ~ZVm
{~Zwg~Xj AnMné Z {H\$Zhr nnBA&&
Jm_ŵl AmA\$S{fa g{M g_nBA&&
(_bma dna _ . 3, 1285)

2. XwJ àná hmlmhj
Y\$wOrdUwXnbnJUr _R\$ Xj; ^nB&&
H\$ba H&ar H\$Y {OC A{h{Z{g {H\$a T\$hn nB&&
{~Zwg~Xj gwl wZm WrEo{na {~ZwXw wZ OnB&&
({gar amJw _ . 1, 18)

{~Zwg~Xj OJwXw rAm{Saj_Z_wl mZmJB^I nB&&
g~XoZm_w{YAnBEog~Xog{M g_nB&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 67)

3. Ord _hb Zht nmlm (_m{bH\$ H\$ Xa~na _/Zht nh{M/n),
Jné H\$ Ūna na em^m Zht Xb/m VwmgXd ^w_n{ahVm hj
A\$fa H\$s J{V Jm_ŵl OnU&& gnlM eäX {~Zw_hbwZ nN&U&&
(Angm _ . 1, 414)

g{^ ag ^mU ~mX h{h g{^ gtJm {dH\$na&&
O~ bJwg~{X Z ^XrEo{H\$C gnhj Jm XwAnfa&&
ZnzH\$ Y\$w glnmJZr {OZ gh Zn{b {nAmé&&
({gar amJw _ . 1, 19)

ACJw {S{a bmy ^E H{fa dOndj Vp&&
{~Zw g~Xj ^a_nBEo X{~Ym S&~o n{é&&
({gar amJw _ . 1, 19)

4. Mpangr H\$ OY _ _aU H\$m M\$H\$a ~ZmahVm hj
Ehp_Zm_ŵl wbnrAm bn^obJm b{w nZ&&
g~{X Z ^rOj gnlH\$VmXa_{V AndZwOnZ&&
gnYwgVJm Oo{b_j Vm nnBEoJwJr {ZYnz&&
({gar amJw _ . 1, 21)

_Z_wl _bj _bw ^ao hc_j V{gZm {dH\$né&&
{~Zwg~Xo_pwZ CVaj_{a O\$ {h hnb I wAmé&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 29)

~h{pOnZr ^CXm{Saj{OC\$g{mK{a H\$nc&&
Jm_Vr K{O>MnzUm g~{X {b_j h{a Znc&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 30)

_Z_aog~{X Vahp{MVwbnB&&
{O{Z Jm_ŵl Zm_wZ ~fPAm_{a OZ_j Andj OnB&&
({gar amJw _ . 1, 19)

OmOmJogoC~aogj/oJE _lnnB&&
 gMmg~XwZ nNn(UAnngmZmJBAm{dhnB&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 34)

5. Ord ^pnl_/_^O#H\$m/m h; ` _ H\$m XÊS>ghVm h; Anp
 ZaH\$nj_/_Om/m h;
 _Z _aoJm g~Xr nnBAm OnB&&
 {-Zwg~XoOJw^boXm{\\$aXmXaJh {_bjgOnB&&
 (gma(R>_ . 3, 600)

g~{X _aj gmo _[a ahj {\\$a _aj Z XDr dna&&
 g~Xj hr Vo nnB&O h[a Zm_o bJj {nAmé&&
 {-Zwg~Xj OJw^jom {\\$aj _[a OZ_j dnamo dna&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 1, 58)

~mah _[h andb I {n Ond(h Mhp(N&A _[h gZAngr&&
 OmUr H\$mS&Am (ga I Yvo{-Zwg~Xj J{b \\$ngr&&
 (â^m/r _ . 1, 1332)

A{h{Z(g qZxmVnV nanB^haXj Zm_wZ ga~ XBAn&&
 {-ZwJm g~X Z J{V n{V nnd{h am_ Zm_ {-ZwZa{H\$ JnBAn&&
 (am_H\$br _ . 1, 906)

A\$V/ H\$m agw{dabr nnBAm g{VJm _[b {_bnE&&
 O~ bJwg~X ^XwZhr AnBAmV~ bJwH\$nbwgY/nE&&
 (^aC _ . 1, 1126)

{-Zwg~Xj OJvw~a{bAmH\$H\$UmH\$Ny_Z OnB&&
 hra anl ogoC~aaho{bd bnB&&
 (gma(R>_ . 3, 1417)

g~XwJm nram J{ha J\$ram {-Zwg~Xj OJw~CanZ&&
 nram ~amJr gh(O gw^mUr gMw ZnZH\$ _Zw_nZ&&
 (gma(R>_ . 1, 635)

h[a J{ha J\$ré JwUr Jhré Jm H\$ g~{X nNnZAn&&
 ~h{~{Y H\$a_ H\$a{h ^nB XQj{-Zwg~Xj ~CanZAn&&
 (gmaJ _ . 3, 1234)

6. OY_ i` W^Om/m h;
 {-ZwJm ZrX Z AndB^Xit r a{U {dhnB&&
 {-Zwg~Xj {né Z nnB&O{-aVmOZ_wJdnB&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 31)

{-Zwg~Xj _wAm h; g^wH\$nb&& _Z_w w_wAm AnZm OZ_wI nb&&
 (gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1418)

7. »dnar Anp _nbnVmOr ~Zr ahVr h;
 gVJé\$ {H\$Am {\\$O{H\$Am _\$J WH\$ ggn{a&&
 gMm g~XwZ g{dAm g{^ H\$no gdmaUhné&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 34)

gVJé nall wZ _\$ZAnng~{X Z bJm{nAmé&&
 BgZnZw XnZw Ov/m H\$a{h XQj ^nB I wAmé&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 34)

g~Xw {dgrn{Z {VZm R&é Z R&C&&
 ^{ _^bo {OC gw^m K[a H\$nc&&
 hbVwnbVw{VZr Xndj JdnE Xit oX{I {dhn{UAn&&
 (_mP _ . 3, 123)

8. Ord _m` m V\$Um Anp {dH\$manj_/_\\$gmahVm h;
 {-Zwg{VJm _w\$V Z nnB&O _Z_wI {\\$aj {XdnZ&&
 g~XwZ MrZj H\$VZr ~XZr H\$aof{-I Am_n{h g_mZ&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 39)

Jm H\$m g~Xw{dgrn{aAm XQj ^nB aM{Z&&
 {VgZm^w Z CVaj AZ{XZwObV {\\$a{Z&&
 (ghr _ . 3, 755)

9. AknZ Anp A\$H\$ma ahVm h;
 ~nPwJé\$ Jw-né h; {-Zwg~Xj ~P Z nnB&&
 Jm_Vr naJngwhnb g{M ahj {bd bnB&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 1, 55)

~haoH\$aZ AH\$b ^B^hnb\$ g~X ghOwZhr ~{PAn&&
 OZ_wnXnaVw_Z_wI h[aAm {-ZwJm A\$wZ g{PAn&&
 (^aC _ . 1, 1126)

gg_V/ gmgI nS{h _wZ H\$vo{-Zwg~Xj gw{V Z nnB&&
 I;JwJ g^oanJ {dAmo__Vm gw{V JdnB&&
 (^aC _ . 3, 1130)

OJvwCnnB VwY\$y; bnBAm ^\$& H\$na H\$_nb&&
 OZ_wnXnaVwO{Eohn{aAm ~gXj gw{V Z nnB&&
 (^aC _ . 3, 1155)

_Z_wI ~nboA\$wbo{Vgw_{h AJZr H\$m dng&&
 ~nUr gw{V Z ~PZr g~{X Z H\$a{h àJng&&
 AnZm AmUr AX{a g{Y Zhr Jm ~M{Z Z H\$a{h {dng&&
 (gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1415)

{-Zwg~Xj gw{wZ hndB^Oo AZbt\$ H\$aj gtJna&&
 {na H\$g gna Z OnUB^XQj ^nB {nAmé&&
 (gma(R>dna _ . 3, 651)

g~Xw Z OnU{h go A\$zo ~nbo go {H\$Vw AnE ggn{a&&
 h[a agwZ nnBAm{-aVmOZ_wJdnBAmO\$ {h dnamo dna&&
 (gma(R>_ . 3, 601)

{-Zwg~Xj AmwZ OmnB^g^ A\$Yr ^nB&&
 Jm_Vr K{O> MnZUm Zm_w A{V gI nb&&
 (Angm_ . 3, 426)



A ZhX AWdm AZhX eãX

eãX Xno àH\$na H\$m hi, EH\$ "AnhV" Ana Xgam
 "AZnhV" AnhV dh eãX hi Ono Xno dñVvAnj Hô EH\$ÏV hñZo
 go CËnÝZ hññ ~nha Hô g- eãX BgHô Xmì ao_| AmVo hññ
 AZnhV dh eãX hi Ono "hV" go a{hV hi VVm {H\$gr H\$m
 _nhVnO Zht, {H\$gr na {Z^& Zhtñ _vgb_mZ ð.H\$sa Bgo
 "AZhX" H\$H\$sa nhñnaVo hç do H\$Vo hç {H\$ EH\$ H\$^r Z
 OjZo dnbm bJm/na H\$bm_ (Ûd{Z) guZnB^XVm hi Ono ð.SZnh
 hñZo dnbm Zht hññ

{~eZdr `H\$ H\$bm_obm_ñVñ
 AÐ hXgm ð.SZm ~dX _a_ñVñ
 Aïdbm Am~ ae Mj ~hV eññ
 ðmëg~~ Zm_oD\$ AZhX eññ

(enh {Z`nÐ)

AWññ?, Vy EH\$ bJm/na H\$bm_ H\$no guZolm Ono ð.SZnh
 (Zída) H\$s gr_mAnj go_ñVñ hññ Ono Aïdb d An{I a (An{X
 Ana AÝV) Z hñZo H\$s dOh go ~eHX (Agr_) hi, Bg{b`o
 CgH\$m Zm "AZhX" (hX Hô ~ñV) hññ

_ñVñ-Hô AeãX hi, dh gånj^gñi> H\$m anOm hññ
 dhñe eãX Jñ hi..

ga~ WñZ H\$no anOmñ Vh AZhX g-X AJmOmñ
 (gñe{R>_. 5, 621)

_ñVñ H\$s H\$ñB^eñ-ad m Zht, dh AZhX hññsa
 àH\$Q> hññ/m hi..

{Vgñeñ Z ad AZnhXwdmOj g-Xw{ZaÐ{Z H\$sAmññ
 (Angm_. 1, 351)

CgHô (AZhX eãX Hô) AÝXa àH\$ñe hi Ana Cggo
 Ûd{Z CËnÝZ hññ/r hi..

ghO Jñ.Sm_{h AngUw~ñVñ OmñV gëñ AZnhXwdmñOAmññ
 (Angm_. 5, 370)

YñZ dnOo AZhX Kñññ _Zw_ñVñ ZAm h[a a{g _ñññ
 (am_H\$br_. 1, 879)

`h AZhX Ûd{Z {ZË` hmo ahr hi, `h AI ÊS> hi..
 AZhV YñZ dnO{h {ZV dnOoh[a A\$ñ Vma a{g brSññ

(OjVgar_. 4, 698)
 AZhX g-XwdOj {XZwamñññ

(am_H\$br_. 1, 904)

AZhX H\$s YñZ A{V ag Xmì H\$ hi Ono H\$ñVZ_| Zht
 Am gH\$Vr ...

A{ZH\$ AZnhX AmZÝX PñZH\$ññ CAmag H\$m H\$ñVñA\$ñVñ ñññ
 (gñeñ_. 5, 1236)

_ñVñ Hô Xa na AZhñ eãX ~O aho hññ.
 OZ_ OZ_ Hô Xj {Zdmññ AZhX g-X dOoXa~ñññ

(^aC_. 5, 1137)

Xd gWñZ {H\$Am ZrgñUrññ Vh ~nOog-X AZnhX ~ñUrññ
 (am_H\$br_~Ur Or, 974)

`h AZhX eãX KQ>KQ> Hô AÝXa JJZ_| hi..
 X[a dnO{h AZhVX dnOoam_ññ K{Q>K{Q>h[a Jñ~XwñOoam_ññ

(dShñ_. 5, 578)

ahj JJZ ñññ ñññ{Q>g_| g[a AZhX g-{X a\$ñUrññ
 (am_H\$br_. 1, 907)

`X gñV Zñ Úñññ go hQ> H\$a Xgd| Úññ_| Am o Vñ
 AZhX gñZm Om gH\$Vm hi..

ZC X[a Rññ YndVwahnEññ Xgdj {ZO K[a dñgm ññEññ
 AnñVj AZhX g-X dO{h {XZwamññ Jñ_Vr g-XwñUmd{UAmññ

(_ñP_. 3, 124)

_ñVñ brE XadñOññ ~ñOrAboAZhX ~ñOññ
 (gñe{R>H\$-ra Or, 653)

^ñB^ JñXng Or ^r AZhX H\$m dUÛ H\$aVo hññ.
 e-X gñV {bd brU hñB AZhX YñZ Yñññ

(dmë 19, nCSñ 8)

e-X gñV {bd bnB AZhX dmBAmññ
 (dmë 19, nCSñ 21)

AZhX eãX hr ñññ^kñZ Û`mZ hññ dh h[a H\$s H\$Wm
 hi {OgHô I dU Úññ Ord H\$m H\$e`ññ hññ/m hi..

{JAmZ {YAmZ ññZ na_gñ h[a h[a H\$Wm {ZV gñUrEoam_ññ
 AZhX MñO ^JV ^d ^ÐZ AZhX dnOoYñZrEoam_ññ

(gñr_. 5, 783)

AZhX eãX AMaO hññ `h h_ñao {dmññ Úññ Zht
 {_bVm `h Jñe- {dMma Úññ hr àññ hmo gH\$Vm hi `h ñññ^

Jñe H\$m ñññ^agnñ hi..
 AZhO g-{X gñmdUonñB^Eo Jñ dñññññ

(gar amñ_. 1, 21)

AZhX g-{X AMaO {-g_ñññ Jñe ñññ ñññ na_ñññ
 (^aC_. 5, 1143)

H\$ñpZñZH\$ {Ogñg{VJñe ññññ dnOoVñññ AZhX Vñññ
 (Angm_. 5, 393)

na_nĕ_mgo{ _bmn H\$mgmYZ AZhX eāX h; Anp BgHō
àH\$Q>hnrZona Anĕ_mna_nĕ_mH\$mag ànrā H\$Avr h;..

AZhV dnOodO{h Ka _{h {na g\$J gO {dN\$Bĕĕ
{~Zd\$V ZmZHō gh{O ah; h[a {_{bAm H\$Vwgt XnBĕĕ
(JCS_ . 5, 247)

Jié _wĭ hnrā hr AZhX eāX ~Om m Om gH\$Vm h; `h
_Z_wĭ H\$m H\$m Zht..

{V{Z H\$aVj BHō MbVwCnnBAmĕĕ AZhX ~nrUr g~XwgtUrBAmĕĕ
_Z_wĭ ^{poJm_wĭ ~PnBAmĕĕ H\$naUwH\$aVm H\$aXm AnBAmĕĕ
(^aC _ . 3, 1154)

AZhX Hō Aā`ng Ūnam nmn, _p d g~ Vm Xp hnrō
hç OY_-OY_n{varĭ Hō Xw.I nĭ go {Zd\$V hnrā AmZŶX Anp
gtĭ H\$ ànrā hnr/r h; ^ĕ Anp ^` H\$m Zne hnr/m h; Anp©
AnZŶX H\$ pñW{V hnr/r h; VVm {ZO-Ka _| dnrg {_{bVm hĭ
_hnĕ_mAnĭ H\$ ē\$ĭ | (nĒS>H\$no NāS\$H\$a eāX _| brZ hnr Om/r
hĕ AZhX _r{bH\$ H\$m àgnK h; Ym Hō bd hnrō na Jié
Hō Ūnam BgH\$ ànrā hnr/r hĭ Bg ~nao _| nnrH\$ OZ Amlo
{X`o J`o JwēdnUr Hō à_nUrĭ _| nrĕĕ

AZhX AWdm AZhX e āX

1. _r{bH\$ Hōb gnar aMZm H\$m anOm h; dhmā AZhX eāX Jiā h;

ga- Wnz H\$nanOmĕĕ Vh AZhX g- AJnOmĕĕ
(gmr{R> . 5, 621)

2. _r{bH\$-Hōb H\$ ē\$-ad mHōN>Zht, dh AZhX

hnrā àH\$Q>hnr/m h; VVm CgHō AŶXa YĭZ h;
H\$a_ H\$aV{V ~{b {~gWnar am_Zm_w \$bow hĭAnĕĕ
{Vgwē\$nwZ ad AZnhXwcnO; g~Xw{ZaO{Z H\$Amĕĕ
(Angm _ . 1, 351)

I gO: I OwXagZ à^ gnOĕĕ AZhX g~Xw{Zanbm dnOĕĕ
({-bndb _ . 1, 839)

H\$gr AnaVr hnr©dI \$ZmVar AnaVr AZhVm g~X dnOY ^arĕĕ
(YZngar _ . 1, 663)

A~aZ ~aZ {gC _Z hr àr{Vĕĕ hC_j Jnd{Z Jnd{h JrVĕĕ
AZhX g~X hnr PzH\$maĕĕ {Oh nCT~a^ òr Jnmnbĕĕ
(^aC H\$-ra Or, 1162)

npoJm Vo_hbwnnBAm n{V naJOw bnrĕĕ
ZnzH\$ AZhX YĭZ X[a dOXo{_{bAm h[a gnBĕĕ
(gma\$J dma _ . 4, 1248)

YĭZ dnOoAZhX Knmĕĕ _Zw_r{ZAm h[a a{g _nmĕĕ
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 879)

~nOoAZhX ~nOmĕĕ
ag{H\$ ag{H\$ Jm Jnd{h h[a OZ AnZ; JmX{d {ZdnOmĕĕ
(am_H\$br _ . 5, 892)

{OZ H\$C H\$nm H\$ar gtĭ Xnrĕĕ {VZ gmYMaU bj {aX; namVĕĕ
gJb Zm_ {ZYmZw{VZ nrbAm AZhX g~X _{Z dnO\$nmĕĕ
(_mē\$ _ . 5, 1083)

n\$M gI r {_{b _\$JbwJnBAmĕĕ AZhX ~nrUr ZnrKwdOnBAmĕĕ
(Angm _ . 5, 375)

MQV AMV _\$>_Z _ao ~nOo AZhO ~nOmĕĕ
H\${h H\$-ra g\$gm ^ĕ wVH\$no Yyà{hbnX {ZdnOmĕĕ
({-bndb H\$-ra Or, 856)

{V{Z H\$aVj BHō MbVwCnnBAmĕĕ AZhX ~nrUr g~XwgtUrBAmĕĕ
_Z_wĭ ^{poJm_wĭ ~PnBAmĕĕ H\$naUwH\$aVm H\$aXm AnBAmĕĕ
(^aC _ . 3, 1154)

X[a dnO{h AZhV dnOoam_ĕĕ K{O>K{O>h[a Jm~XwJnOoam_ĕĕ
(dS:hç _ . 5, 578)

gV g\$J{V gmY nrb©dS~mJr _ZwMbVnĭ ^BAm Ae\$Sĕĕ
AZhV YĭZ dnO{h {ZV dnOoh[a A\$V Yma a{g brSĕĕ
(O{Vgar _ . 4, 698)

AZhX Wzr gX dOXoCZ_{Z h[a {bd bnrĕĕ
ZnzH\$ h[a^ J{V {ZmH\$ _{Z dg; {OZ _gV{H\$ {b{I AmYĭa nrbĕĕ
({gar amJwdma _ . 3, 91)

Jm_wĭ m Zm nrVw naJOm X[a RāH\$ Z H\$nr©nrbĕĕ
h[a Zm_wgbnr{Z Zm_w_{Z Znr_ ah{Z {bdbnrĕĕ
AZhX YZr X[a dOXo X[a gmĭ gnōm nrbĕĕ
({gar amJw_ . 4, 42)

^mj gnbI Um h[a H\$Vw h_nam am_ĕĕ
AZhX ~nrOĭm{VgwYĭZ Xa~namam_ĕĕ
({-bndb _ . 5, 846)

OZ_ OZ_ Hō Xĭ {Zdmaĕĕ AZhX g~X dOoXa~maĕĕ
(^aC _ . 5, 1137)

Xol gWnz{H\$Am ZrgnUrĕĕ Vh ~nOog~X AZnhX ~nrUrĕĕ
(am_H\$br ~nr, 974)

3. AZhX eāX gM H\$m _\$Jb JmVm h;

AZhX g~Xwgtmnrĕĕ gMw_ \$Jbwh[a OgwJmnrĕĕ
(gĭr _ . 5, 778)

4. AZhX eāX AI ÊS>Anp ^anp h;

AZhX g~XwdO; {XZwanrĕĕ A{dJV H\$ J{V Jm_wĭ Om/rĕĕ
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 904)
{Za^C H\$ Ka ~Ond{h Vpĕĕ AZhX ~O{h gXm ^anpĕĕ
(am_H\$br H\$-ra Or, 971)

5. AZhX à^wH\$m CXĭrV h;

gn{hbsm à^ gn{hbsm AZhX YĭZrEogn{hbsmĕĕ
(am_H\$br _ . 5, 924)

6. CgH0 AYXa A`n0V h; {Og_| go eäX
{ZbH\$Vm h;

Oh {P{b {_{b H\$ne {Xg\$mi&& Vh AZhX g~X ~O\$mi&&
(gma{R>Zm_Xad Or, 657)

Oh AZhV gpa CA`man&& Vh XrnH\$ Obj N\$man&&
(gma{R>Zm_Xad Or, 657)

AZhX dnOoYqZ dOXoJm g~{X gUroJ&&
{VVwKQ>A\$V[a MmZUmH\$a ^J{V {_{brOJ&&
(am_H\$br dma _ . 3, 954)

ghO Jik\$ _{h AngUw~n{YAn&& On0V ge\$ n AZhXwdn{OAn&&
(Angm _ . 5, 370)

äJ{Q>AnoOn0V ghO gmo`m ~nOo AZhV ~nZr&&
H\$hpZnZH\$ {ZhmB Ké ~n{YAnoJm {H\$Ano~\$nZr&&
(YZngar _ . 5, 672)

7. _n{bH\$ go {_{bZo H\$m gmYZ AZhX eäX h;

~rUm g~XwdOnd; On0r Xag{Z e\$ n Anman&&
g~{X AZh{X gmoghpan/m ZnZH0 H\$hp; {dVman&&
(Angm _ . 1, 351)

AZhV ~nUr Jm g~{X OnUr h[a Zm_w[h[a agw^ndn&&
H\$hp ZnZH0 à^wAn{n {_{bAmH\$aU H\$naU On0n&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 921)

AZhV dnOodO{h Ka _{h {na g\$J gD {dN\$B&&
{~Zd\$V ZnZ_wgh{O ah; h[a {_{bAmH\$Vwgt XnB&&
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 247)

h[a hao[h[a Jw Jndhp[h[a Jm_w onnE am_&&
AZ{XZmg~{X adhpAZhX g~X dOnE am_&&
AZhX g~X dOnE h[a OrC K[a AnE h[a Jw JndhpZnar&&
AZ{XZw^J{V H\$a{h Jm Amj; gmYZ H\$V {nAnar&&
(ghr _ . 3, 770)

8. AZhX eäX à^wH\$a XnM h; {OgoYm go
{bI m h; Cgo hr {_{bVm h;

AZhX YqZ dnO{h {ZV dnOoJnB^g{VJm ~nUr&&
ZnZH\$ Xn0V H\$a à{^ XnM; On0r On0V g_nUr&&
(Angm _ . 4, 442)

AZhX YwZr gX dOXoCZ_{Z h[a {bd bnB&&
ZnZH\$ h[a ^J{V {VZmH0 _{Z dg; {OZ _gV{H\$a {b{I AmY[a nnB&&
(gar amJwdma 3, 91)

9. AZhX eäX A'Va-JJZ _| h;

ah; JJZ n[a N'g{O>g_g[a AZhV g~{X a\$ rUm&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 907)

Jm H\$mg~Xw_a; A\$V[a {YAnZ&& hC H\$a~hpZ N\$a\$C h[a H\$mZm_&&
(^pC _ . 3, 1154)

10. ZmUma ~YX H\$aZona dh Xgd|Uma _| {_{bVm h;

ZC X[a R\$H0 YndVw ahnE&& Xgd; {ZOK[a dngm nnE&&
An0; AZhX g~X dO{h {XZwan0r Jm_Vr g~Xwgtmnd{UAn&&
(_nP _ . 3, 124)

_fX brE XadmO&& ~nOrAboAZhX ~nO&&
(gma{R>H\$a-ra Or, 656)

ZC ga gw'a Xgd; n&& AZhV g\$ dOnd{h Vp&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 943)

A{XgOwAJnM'é nna~k_w_{_{b gmYwAH\$WwH\$WnBAm Wn&&
AZhX g~XwXg_ XwAn[a d{OAnoVh A\$V/ Zm_wMwAnBAm Wn&&
(_ne\$ _ . 5, 1002)

A\$V/ agwg{VJie\$ MAnBAn&& Xgd; XwAn[a àJowhnb AnBAn&&
Vh AZhX g~X dO{h YqZ ~nUr ghOogh{O g_nB^h&&
(_ne\$ _ . 4, 1061)

gh{O Jik\$m_{h AngUw~n{YAn&& On0V ge\$ n AZhX dn{OAn&&
(Angm _ . 5, 370)

11. AZhX eäX H\$a H\$a_nB^hr knZ-Ü`nZ h;

{JAnZ {YAnZ n0Z na_gm h[a h[a H\$Wm {ZV gUroEoam_&&
AZhX MnD ^JV ^d ^DZ AZhX dnOo YwZrEo am_&&
(ghr _ . 5, 783)

12. AZhX eäX Jie go àmá hnm/m h;

AZhX g~X AMaO {~g_nK&& Jie n0m n0m nagmK&&
(^pC _ . 5, 1143)

Zm_wZ {dga; g\$V àgm{X&& Zm_wb}V AZhX n0oZnK&&
(^pC _ . 5, 1144)

_BAm{OVwK[a OnBEO{VVwOrd{XAm_é_n{a&&
AZhX g~{X glnndUo nnBEO Jm drMn{a&&
(gar amJw_ . 1, 21)

~nOoAZhX ~nOn&&
ag{H\$a ag{H\$a Jw Jnd{h h[a OZ AnZ; JwXq{d {ZdnOn&&
(am_H\$br _ . 5, 892)

n0oJm Vo_hb nnBAmn{V naJowbnB&&
ZnZH\$ AZhX YwZr X[a dOXo_{_{bAm h[a gnB&&
(gma\$J dma _ . 4, 1248)

AZhX dnOoYqZ dOXoJm gUroJ&&
{VVwKQ>A\$V[a MmZUmH\$a ^J{V {_{brOJ&&
(am_H\$br dma _ . 3, 954)

H\$hpZnZH\$ {Ogw{VJie n0m&& dnOoVmH\$a AZhX Vp&&
(Angm _ . 5, 393)

g{VJie\$ gologno\ \$ownnE&& {haX; Zm_w{dMhpAmwJdnE&&
AZhX ~nUr g~XwdOnE&&
(JCS\$ _ . 3, 231)

13. Jie_w| hr AZhX eäX ~OnVm h;

{VZwH\$aV; BH0 MbVwCnnBAn&& AZhX ~nUr g~XwgtmBAn&&
_Z_w| ^'poJm_w| ~PnBAn&& H\$naUwH\$aVm H\$aXm AnBAn&&
(^pC _ . 3, 1154)

Jw_a_w| b0p{_{bnB OZwnnd; Zm_w[h[a&&
AZhX g~Xw dOnB On0r On0V Y[a&&
(ghr dma _ . 3, 790)

Jm_ŋl EH\$no EHŋ nN\$Vm Jm_ŋl hnb b l nclj nŋ&&
 Jm_ŋl OnB {_b;{ZO _hbr AZhX g-Xw-Onclj nŋ&&
 (H\$nzS\$m_. 4, 1310)
 AZhX g-XwdO; {XZwam/rŋ&& A{dJV H\$ J{V Jm_ŋl On/rŋ&&
 (am_H\$br_. 1, 904)

14. \ \$b

1. AZhX Hŋ AŶXa ag h; {OgH\$ndUZ Zht hmogH\$Vm
 A{ZH\$ AZnhX AmZ\$ PzH\$na&& CAm ag H\$m H\$Nw AS/wZ nna&&
 (gma\$J_. 5, 1236)

2. AZhX eāX _Z H\$no_nh bŋ/m h; _Z H\$no{QH\$H\$a brZ
 H\$aVm h; Anp empŶV VVm erVbVm āXnZ H\$aVm h;
 dnO; AZhXw_am_ZwbrUnŋ&& Jm ~MZR g{M Zrŋ_nVrUnŋ&&
 (am_H\$br_. 1, 903)
 g{VJm H\$ OZ_oJdZw_{O\$BAnŋ&& AZh{V am/oBhp_ZwbnBAnŋ&&
 (am_H\$br_. 1, 940)

AZhXnoAZhXwdnO; éU Pw H\$naoam_ŋ&&
 _am_Zno_am_Zwam/m bnb {nAnaom_ŋ&&
 (Angm_. 1, 436)

AZhX gŋU _n{ZAmg-XwdrMmarŋ&& Am/_wMrpŶh ^E {Zaŋ\$narŋ&&
 (Angm_. 1, 415)

_nB\$ar nŋl ahr {-g_nŋ&&
 AZhX Yzr _am_Zw_nŋhAmoAMaO VnHŋ ŋdnŋ&&
 (gma\$J_. 5, 1226)

Jm~nlJr gŶZV Vam_ZwD{dAm_Zw^rZm{ZO K{a And;Jnŋ&&
 Vh AZhX YŋZ ~nO{h {ZV ~nOoZrPa Yna MAnd;Jnŋ&&
 (H\$nzS\$m_. 4, 1308)

AZh{V bntbm ~ŋYAm ā^ hŋV {nAnarŋ&&
 {-Zw gnŋMo OrC O{b ~bC PŶa dŋ\$narŋ&&
 ~nŋX H\$nam g{^ N\$B\$Am gnŋMr Vé Vnarŋ&&
 (_nē\$_. 1, 1011)

Ŋg{O>^B\$V~ ^rV{a AnBAmo_am_ZwAZ{XZwgrVbnŋJAnŋ&&
 H\$hpZnZH\$ a{g _Jŋ JnE g-XwAZnhXw~n{OAnŋ&&
 (gma\$J_. 5, 1204)

Vn{V ~ŋPr grVb AnKnZogŋZ AZhX {-g_ ^E {-g_nŋ&&
 AZXw^BAm ZnZH\$ _Z gnŋMnŋZ nŋoZnŋ&&
 (gma\$J_. 5, 1218)

3. g- nm, _p Anp Vm Xŋ hmoOn/vohc
 AZhX PwH\$naoVw~rMmaogŶ Jng{O>{ZV hmoŋ&&
 h{a Zm_wAanŶ{h _pwg^ H\$no{h {H\$ob{db gJbo l nŋŋ&&
 (gŋr_. 5, 783)

VmnlJdnBAmJ{a nŋŋ&& dnDoAZhX Vŋŋ&&
 (gma{R>_. 5, 626)

4. OŶ_-OŶ_ Hŋ XwJ Xŋ hnb/vohcVWmAmZŶX H\$ anŋā hnb/r h;
 agZmZm_wH\$aZ gŋU Ordŋ&& ā^ {g_{a {g_{a A_a {Wé Wrclŋ&&
 OZ_ OZ_ Hŋ Xŋ {Zdnŋ&& AZhX g-X dOoXa~na&&
 (^pC_. 5, 1137)

{g_aV EHŋ AMW A{-Zngr {-Zgo_nBAm_nŋ&&
 ghO AZX AZhX YŋZ ~nlJr ~hŋa Z ^E {-l nŋ&&
 (gma\$J_. 5, 1224)

Yŋa H\$a_{ nBAAm Vw{OZ H\$C {g Zrŋ_h{a H\$ bŋŋ&&
 H\$ŋj ZnZHŋ Vh gŋl whnAm{VwK{a AZhX dnOŋ&&
 (am_H\$br_. 3, 917)

am_Zm_w{nAnaog{^ Hŋb CYnaoam_Zm_w_ŋl ~nlJrŋ&&
 AndU OnU ahogŋl wrnBAmK{a AZhX gŋ{V g_nlJrŋ&&
 (gŋr_. 3, 772)

5. ^ŋ Anp ^` H\$m Zmē hnb/m h;
 AZhXwdnO; ^ŋ_w^C ^nOŋ&& gJb {-Anŋ a{hAm ā^wNnOŋ&&
 g^ Var VyJm_ŋl On/mX{a gnŋj Jw JnBXnŋ&&
 (_nē\$_. 1, 1034)

6. {ZO-Ka dng hnb/m h;
 g{VJnē gŋ{h gXm_{Z Xngŋ&& hC_j_nŋa H\$_bwnaJngŋ&&
 AZhXwdnO; {ZOK{a dngŋ&& Zrŋ_aVo Ka _nŋh CXngŋ&&
 (JCS\$_. 3, 161)

7. Anp^AmZŶX H\$ hnbV hnb/r h;
 AZhX g-X AMaO {-g_nŋ&& Jnē nŋm nŋm na_nŋ&&
 (^pC_. 5, 1143)
 nŋl g-X Vh nŋZ Znŋ&& AZhX ~nOoAMaO {-g_nŋ&&
 (am_H\$br_. 5, 888)

Vn{V ~ŋPr grVb AnKnZogŋZ AZhX {-g_ ^E {-g_nŋ&&
 AZXw^BAm ZnZH\$ _Z gnŋMnŋZ nŋoZnŋ&&
 (gma\$J_. 5, 1218)

8. _hnt_mH\$ ē\$ŋ {nĒS>H\$noN\$B\$H\$a eāX _/a On/r h;
 qn{S>_ŋoOrC {H\$ŋ K{a Onŋŋ&& g-X AVr{V AZnh{X amŋŋ&&
 (JCS\$ H\$-ra Or, 327)
 ZnZH\$ Anŋ ASŶX A_a g{VJm g~{X g_nBACŋ&&
 Yŋ YŋwJnē am_Xng Jnē {OZ nnaŋna{g_{bnBACŋ&&
 (gdBE_. 5, 1407)



nM e aX

AZhX eāX AZh\$ hç do Jie H\$ Ūnam A'Va _| àH\$O>
hnb/o hç.

A{ZH\$ AZnhX AmZ\$ PizH\$na&& CAmag H\$M H\$NwA\$wZ nna&&
(gma\$ _ . 5, 1236)

^nB© JwXng Or H\$hVo hç.

AZhX ZnX Ag\$ gU hrE hantJ&&
(dma 13, nCS\$ 4)

CZ AZh\$ AZhX eāXn| _| nM eāX àm_r(UH\$ h&&
JuednUr _| B'ht nM eāXn| H\$M CnXe hi..

n\$log-X dOo_{V Jw_{V dS^r AZhXwd{OAn&&
(H\$ZSndma 4, 1315)

n\$log-X AZnhX -nOog\$Jogn'aJnmZr&&

H\$-ra Xng Var AnaVr H\$Zr {Za\$na {Za-nZr&&
(à^nr H\$-ra Or, 1350)

nM g-X {Za_nBb -nO&& TibH\$ Mda g\$ KZ JnO&&
(am_H\$br -Ur Or, 974)

JuednUr _| Cg _r{bH\$ H\$no "nM-eāXr' ^r H\$hm hi..
drdnphmAm gno^ gVr nM g-Xr AnBAn&&

(ghr _ . 1, 765)

nM eāX _r{bH\$ go CēY'Z hç hc VWm do Cggo{ _bZo
H\$ gnyZ hç.

nM H\$M Jie EH\$ {YAmZ&&

(OnDr, 3)

^nB© JwXng Or ~VbnVohç{H\$ nM' VÉdn| H\$no nna H\$Zo
H\$ n'ImV `o nM eāX gZnB©XV'o hç.

nQoV'Im Cb\$KAm n\$O gg-X d, nr dnyrB&&
(dma 29, nCS\$ 6)

na BZ nM eāXn| H\$no H\$NB© Jie _| hr gV H\$ Ūnam
gZVm hi VWm BZH\$ gnao dh dn|hJie go Om { _bVm hi..

Jw _| gZUm gV H\$[a nMe~Xw Jie~{X Abm&&
(^nB© JwXng, dma 6, nCS\$ 18)

nMnBU na _gano nM eāX KZKna ZrgnJn&&
(dma 7, nCS\$ 5)

g- gYVn| H\$M nM eāXn| H\$M hr CnXe ahm hç hmf{X\$O
gr{h~ BZ nM eāXn| H\$M nM Zm-V| H\$H\$Sa dU' H\$Vohç.

~ m_me n\$ Zm-V {-eZmDoAn' _mZ&&

H\$neAn' _mZ -e\$ An\$hpVmoB' ee Am_X&&

AW© Mm hnb\$Sa, JJZ go Ono nM Zm-V| (eāX) gZnB©

Xo ahr hç CZH\$no gZ&& dh JJZ N>. MH&h Anp gmv/d|
Ang_mZ go nao hç

eāg V-afD gr{h~ H\$M ^r nM eāXn| H\$M hr CnXe
ahm hi j\$Sa_mVo hç.

haanDonD Zm-V ~a XaoD\$ h_o H\$no-X H\$ngo{H\$-i nB&&

AJa CpaVX ~JmeV gny'o AmE H\$ng&&

AfD {H\$-moD hgX `m-X ahnB&&

AWn² ha anD _r{bH\$ H\$ Xa na nM Zm-V| CgH\$S
Vmarp\$ H\$M ZSH\$nam ~OnVr hç AJa Cg Z\$H\$mao (ZJnS\$)

H\$ AnchnD h_nao H\$Zn| _| Am OnE Vno I Wr Anp B' n'igo
Nw-H\$nam hno OnE&&

{_Sa do H\$hVo hç {H\$ AJa `h Ord N>. MH&h go AnZm
Sam CRm bo Anp gmv/d| Ang_mZ na Am Om'o Vno `o nM

Zm-V| Cg nWmZ na ~Ovr hB©{ _bJr&&
~ hpaV_ MI ©Zm-V nM `m-r&&

My ~ _mD ee OhV -aH\$Xh ~mer&&

`h eāX dnVd _| EH\$ hr hç OgoOgo aMZm H\$
{dnVna Ūnam _Z-_m m H\$M gpa_I U ~J'Vm OnVm hi; Anp

{Z_ B MWZ, _hnH\$naU, H\$naU, gY_ Anp nWp _ÉS'bn| H\$no
`h eāX, C'Yh| (BZ _ÉS'bn| H\$no) ~ZmVm h'Am nna H\$AVm

hi; dgo hr CgH\$S Ud{Z `m AnchnD ~XbVr OnVr hç aMZm
_| {def è\$ go nM _ÉS'b hmoZo H\$ H\$naU `h EH\$ eāX

^r nM eāX hmo H\$Sa ^ngVm hç {IHQ\$ VHS Xno eāX Anp
gVbnb\$ go ZrMo ({IHQ\$ go D\$na) VHS Xno eāX VWm

gVbnb\$ _| nM/dn\$ eāX hnb/m hi • `o nM/n| eāX gVbnb\$
_| OnH\$Sa nJ©hmo OnVohç gVJie go BZH\$M ^X bnb\$ H\$_nB©

H\$Zo go An' _m "nM-eāXr' go AWdm BZ nM-eāXn| H\$
_r{bH\$ go {Oggo `o {ZH\$bo hç M' rB©H\$AVr hB© Om { _bVr

hç Jie A_aXng Or j\$Sa_mVo hç.

JanagnXr {na_ H\$gnB&& { _bCJr XBAnb nM g-X dOnB&&
(^pC _ . 3, 1128)

1. Anv VOw ~nB nW_r AnH\$ng&& Egr ahV ahC h[a nngm&&
AnvOw ~nB nW_r AnH\$ng&&

(JCS\$ H\$-ra Or, 327)
(_me\$ _ . 1, 1031)

BZ eāXnī VVm Anp-Anp eāXnī Hō {ddaU Hō {bE "AYXa Hō ~nOō Hōm āH\$āU n(τ> o {Og_ J JēdnlUr Hō ā_nU {X`o J`o hē

BZ nml eāXnī _J ūd{Z h; Anp `h āE` b\$ _Zū` Hō AYXa hmo ahr h; Ono gmV H\$no Bg ūd{Z Hō AYXa g_@> H\$ā JJZ na Mτ> m h; Cgo `o nml-eāX { _bVo hē.

{OVwJfēh JiZ JndVoh[a Hō JiZ JndVoam JiZ JndVo {VVwJfēh dnO; nīM g-X dS> mJ _Wnanē&& (gmsJ _ . 4, 1201)

JēdnlUr ~Vm/r h; {H\$ BZ eāXnī H\$ ūd{Z _ñVH\$ na āH\$Q> hml/r h;.

nā~ OZ_ VāhaogdH\$ A~ VC {_{O:Am Z OnBē&& VaoXiAmaj YiZ ghO H\$ _mV; _aoXJnBē&& (am_H\$br H\$-ra Or, 969)

_ñVH\$ _J ^r H\$hmēna? Xnznī ^k(ō> nī Hō _ū` _J Ono gūfāZm ZnS> h; CgHō Ūnam `h ūd{Z gūznB^Xm/r h;.

gū _Z Hō K[a amJwg{Z gūZ _S> b {bd bnBē&& (_bma dma _ . 1, 1291)

_ngb_mZ _ñV dbr Xadenī Zo Bg ñVnZ H\$ m p.Smagr _J "_bam-" H\$H\$ā dUē {H\$ m hē BgH\$ m enhaJ H\$H\$ā ^r dUē {H\$ m J`m hē >>dnOm hml p.SD eranDr {bI Vo hē.

Xa Z_nD_ I _ A-ēE VyMj` nX Am_Xē&& hmbVohñV {H\$ _bam- ~ p.Sa` nX Am_Xē&&

AWnē? ho ārV_, _fēX (gVJē) B`mao! O~ ^OZ-gū_aZ Hō g_` Vaoñdēšn H\$ m ū` mZ O_m m Vm S`m hJAm {H\$ _ao (_ñVH\$ Hō) "_bam-" Hō ZrMo JOē hmoZo bJnē&& "Abrh enh aJ Vnī ZpXrH\$" (~v, enh)&&

gū Z A_H\$ā~ Eh _Z O~b CbdāXē&& (HōamZ earp.\$)

AW: h_ enh aJ go ZpXrH\$ hē

eāX H\$ H\$ _nB^H\$āZo dnbo {Okngw H\$no BZ ~nOnī AWdm ZnXnī go `h na_ bml` hml/m h; {H\$ gVJē H\$ {ej nZugma CZH\$no EH\$ Vno gm H\$ āVr{V hml/r h; Anp Xgao dh ~nOnī H\$ AnclnDnī H\$no nhMnZ H\$ā nVm bJm bV/m h; {H\$ `h A_H\$ā ñVnZ `m _E\$> h; AWdm `o gS> \$ na _rb Hō nēVnī Hō g_mZ hē Ono anhr H\$no ^pZē^O_H\$Zō Zht Xnē&& eāX Hō A{YH\$ {dnVna Hō {b`o "eāX" H\$ m āH\$āU Xd &&

nīM-eāX H\$ m _m^eāX-Aā` mgr, eāX ñdēšn Jié Hō nng go { _bVm h; `h Jié_V Hō AYrZ h;.

nīMog-X dOo_{V Jm_{V dS> mJr AZhXwd{OAmē&& (H\$nzSm dma _ . 4, 1315)

H\$hmē-H\$hmē na H\$nz-H\$nz gm ZnX gūznB^Xm h; `h gYV-gVJē Zm_XnZ Xv/o g_` {eī` H\$no ñnī> ēšn _J {dnVna Hō gmV g_Pm Xv/o hē BgHō CnanīV {eī` H\$ _nB^

H\$āHō Á` nī-A` nī Mτ> B^H\$āVm h; AnZr AnīV{aH\$ Anē Ūnam ñd` \$ Xd Vm Mbm OnV/m hē

~Sā ^mJ hml Vno Bg eara ēšn r Jh _J nīM-eāX ~OVo hē Anp Egm eara ^ñē dnZ h;.

dnOonīM g-X {VVwK[a g^mJē&& K[a g^mJ; g-X dnOoH\$bm {OVwK[a YnarAnē&& (am_H\$br _ . 3, 917)

`o nD-eāX CgH\$no gūznB^Xv/o hē {OgH\$no ā^w Amn gūm` o `h Ord Hō de H\$ ~m/ Zht..

nīM g-X PūH\$né {Zamb_wā{^ AmnclnB gūmBAnē&& (_nē\$ _ . 1, 1040)

`o nīM-eāX AI E\$> nīJ^Anp ^anp hē. nDoeāX A^Sj AZhX Hō{bAnē&& (^nB^mXng Or, dma 3, nCS> 16)

nīM g-X Vh nāZ ZnXē&& AZhX ~nOoAMaO {-g_mXē&& (am_H\$br _ . 5, 888)

AZhX ~O{h gXm ^anpē&& (am_H\$br H\$-ra Or, 971)

`o nml nī eāX { _bH\$ā EH\$ hr nīJ^eāX ~Z OnV/o hē Bg nīJ^eāX Hō Ūnam _Z de _J hml/m h; VrZnī Jū { _O>V hē Anp Ord OY` _aU go a{hV hml\$ā nīJ^AnZYX āmā H\$āVm h;.

e-X gm{V {bd gmV gSj nīM e-X BH\$ e-X { _bnEē&& (^nB^mXng Or, dma 6, nCS> 10)

EHō g-Xw_ā; ām{Z ~gVwhj ~nīpS>OZ{ _Z Anclmē&& ({-bnclbw_ . 1, 795)

gXm AZ\$X ahj {XZwanīr EH\$ g_{X {bd bnBē&& (_bma _ . 4, 1265)

gml m Vr{Z {ZdmarAm EH\$ g_{X {bd bnBē&& ({gar amJw_ . 3, 66)

{OYhnZō EH\$ eāX Hō gmV AnZr "{bd' (bJZ) bJm br h; do ~{bhmā OnZō `ñē hē.

ZnZH\$ {VZ H\$ gX ~{bhmā {OZ EH\$ g_{X {bd bnBē&& (am_H\$br _ . 1, 879)

nīM eāX

1. nīM eāX nīJ^ZmX h; nīM g-X Vh nāZ ZnXē&& AZhX ~nOoAMaO {-g_mXē&& Hōb H\$ā{h gSj h[a bmlē nna~h_ nāZ {ZaOmē&& (am_H\$br _ . 5, 888)

2. nml nī eāXnī _J YiZ h; nīM g-X {Za_nBb ~nOē&& TūbHō M~a gSj KZ JnOē&& (am_H\$br ~Ur Or, 974)

gMm A_é g_{X gmlnBAnē&& nīM g-X { _{b dnOm dnBAnē&& gXm H\$ānOwg{M Zr{ _gmlbm {-Zw g-X; H\$āOw Hōm hē&& (_nē\$ _ . 3, 1057)

nM gl r {b _šbwJnBAn&& AZhX ~nUr ZnXwdOnBAn&&
(Amg _ . 5, 375)

3. *_Zi` H0 AYXa JJZ na nmM eāX ~OVohc*
Bhp^dObwOJVwg~{X Jm VarE&& ASya Hs Xf~Ym ASy[a OarE&&
nM ~nU boO_ HsC _maj JJZy[a YUI wMτnBAn&&
(_mēs _ . 1, 1042)

4. *dh KQ>(eara) ^n½ dnZ hj {OgH0 AYXa nM-eāX
~OVohf*
dnOonM g~Xw{VVwK[a g^m&&
K[a g^mj g~X dnOoHsbm {OVwK[a YnfAAn&&
nM Xjv Vwwd{g HsVo Hsbw HsQ+H0 _nfAAn&&
(am_Hsbr _ . 3, 917)

5. *à^wnM eāX gZdn/m hj*
Zm_ZwMb; Zm nCUwCSnd&& OnUr g~XwAZnhXwdnd&&
nM g~X PwHsné {Zant_wà{^ Anno dnB gwBAn&&
(_mēs _ . 1, 1040)

6. *nM eāX H0 ghmao_n{bH\$ go{ _bm hnd/m hj*
g{^ gl rAmnMof_boJm_ŋl {ZO K[a dng&&
g~Xw l n{O Bhp Ké bh; ZnZH0 Vm Hsm Xng&&
(_mēs _ . 1, 1040)

JnagnKr {na_ HsgnB&& {_bCJr XBAnb nM g~X dOnB&&
(^pC _ . 3, 1128)
AZ{XZw_bw^BAm_Zw_n{ZAm Ka _Xa gnbnE&&
nM g~X YfZ AZhX dnOoh_ K[a gnOZ AnE&&
(ghr _ . 1, 764)

à{^ _gVH0 Y[a br{l AmJm_{V h[a {bd bnBAn&&
nM g~XwXaJh ~n{OAmh[a {bAno_šbwJnBAn&&
(_nbr JCSm _ . 4, 984)

nMog~X AZnhX ~nOogšlognfajnmZr&&
Hs-ar Xng Var AnaVr HsZr {Zafšna {Za~nZr&&
(à^nUr Hs-ra Or, 1350)

7. *nM eāX Hsm_m{ŋp0Jé go{ _bVm hj*
Ka _{h Ké {Xl nB XB gnog{VJé na l wgdnl&&
nM g~X YfZ Hsna YfZ Vh ~nOj g~XwZrgnl&&
(_bma dma _ . 1, 1290)

nMog~X dOo_{V Jm_{V dS^mUr AZhXwd{OAn&&
AnZX _bwam_wg^wX{l AmJm g~Xr Jn{dšwJ{OAn&&
(HsnZSmdma _ . 4, 1315)

8. *g~ nm, anw, Xnf VVmHsm_~Hsnv{X Xp hmoOm/ohc*
{OVwJf{h Jz JndVoh[a H0 Jz JndVoam_Jz
JndVo{VwJf{h dnOonM g~X dS^mJ _Wnan&&
{VZ OZ H0 g{^ nm JE g{^ Xnd JE g{^ anw JE&&
Hsm_wHsnv{wbn^w_nhpA{^_nZwJE {VZ OZ H0 h[a _nfA HSTanM Mnan&&
(gmasJ _ . 4, 1201)

Hsm_wHsnv{wAhfšné {Zdman VgHsa nM g~X gKman&&
{JAnZ l Szwbi_Z {gC bPj_Zgm_Z{h g_nB^h&&
(_mēs _ . 1, 1022)
A{bnV Jwsm_{h ah{h {Zaman VgHsa nM g~X gKman&&
(am_Hsbr _ . 1, 904)

9. *Ord ` _ Hsm_na bnd/m hj*
Bhj^dObwOJVwg~{X Jm VarE&& ASya Hs Xf~Ym ASy[a OarE&&
nM ~nU boO_ HsC _maj JJZV[a KUI yMτnBAn&&
(_mēs _ . 1, 1042)



A YXa H\$ ~mOo

_rfbH\$ eāX ñdēšn h; CgH\$ Xa na gXd AZH\$ hr AZhX ZnX ~O aho hč.

^mJ gbl Um h[a H\$Vwh_mam am_&&
AZhX ~rf(O)m {VgwYqZ Xa~mam am_&&

({-bndbw_ 5, 846)

eāX H\$ Ūnam aMZm H\$m {Z_nŪ h[A_m {OgH\$ H\$B[©]
_ĒS_b h& BZ _ĒS_bnġ H\$ A YXa AnZēAnZo {def eāX
gŷnB[©]Xm/hč BZH\$ i`m>`m g~ gYVnġ Zo H\$s h; JiédnUr
_ġ ^r BZH\$m {def Vnā na C,,d {_bVm h&

h_ Xd Vo hč {H\$ {hYXAnġ H\$ _pYXanġ _\$ KĒO_m ~Om m
Om/m h; BŷnB`nġ H\$ {JaOnġ H\$ A YXa ^r KĒO_m ~OVm h;
{gŠI nġ H\$ JiéŪnamġ _ġ KĒO_m Anā eġ ~Om o OmVo Wo Anā
A~ ^r ZJnao ~Om o OmVo h& I nŌ H\$aZo go nVm MbVm h;
{H\$ ~nha H\$ KĒO_m eġ AnX A YXa H\$ ~nOnġ H\$s AnġnOnġ
H\$s ZH\$ b h& pġnā go {dMna H\$amp {hYXAnġ H\$ _pYXanġ H\$s
AnH\$V Jié-X-Xna h; {OgH\$ ~rM _ġ KĒO_m bO_H\$m hmb/m h;
VWm Om i`{°\$ _pYXa H\$ A YXa Om/m h; dh CgH\$no ~Om/m
h& _Zi`-eara H\$ {ga H\$ A YXa, Om Jié-X H\$s AnH\$V
H\$m h; ēšn H\$ _pH\$m na Aä`ngr H\$no eāX gŷnB[©]Xm h&
Bgr àH\$na BŷnB`nġ H\$ {JaOnġ H\$s AnH\$V bā~nH\$na h;
{OgH\$ {nN}bo ^mJ na KĒO_m ~OVm h& `h ^r _Zi` H\$s
ZnH\$ H\$s AnH\$V na h; ZnH\$ H\$ AJbo{hngona, XnZnġ ^nġnġ
H\$ ~rM _ġ ēšn H\$ {g_>OmZona KĒO_m H\$m eāX gŷnB[©]Xm/m
h& ™dnOm hŋ{d\$O Om {H\$ BānZ _ġ hĒ hč Bg KĒO_m H\$m
{DH\$ H\$aVo hč.

H\$g ZXmZnV {H\$ _\$Ob Jho_mēH\$ H\$OmV,
Bh\$Xma hñV {H\$ ~n\$)oOago _ġ Am X&

(hŋ{d\$O)

AWnġ? H\$B[©]Zht OmZVm {H\$ _aoB`nao H\$s _\$Ob H\$hm
h& BVZm H\$H\$Zm hr H\$hm\$ h; {H\$ dhmēgo KĒO_m H\$s AnġnŌ
Am ahr h& JiédnUr ^r ~VnVr h;.

KŌ_m OnH\$m gŷrEoMhġH\$Q&>

(Angm_ 5, 393)

~nŌ- _pYXanġ _ġ KĒO_m hmb/o h& KĒO_m H\$ ~OZO H\$m dUŲ
g~ _V- _VnVnġ _ġ g_nZ ēšn go {_bVm h& VnĒn`° hr
h; {H\$ Aä`nġ nġ H\$no A YXa OmZo AWdm eara ēšn h[a-

_pYXa _ġ àdē H\$aZo na Om eāX H\$s Ūd{Z gŷnB[©]Xm/r h;
dh KĒO_m H\$s AnġnŌ H\$ gŷnġ` h& Bgr àH\$na AnV[aH\$
_ĒS_bnġ na AZH\$ eāX gŷnB[©]Xm/hč {OZ _ġ nmb eāX àYmZ
hč (Xd | "nŪ-eāX' àH\$aU)& BZ AnV[aH\$ ~nOnġ H\$s Yŷnġ
H\$m Anng _ġ gY~Y h& {H\$gr eāX- _mJu Jié go BZH\$m
{Z`_mZngma CnXē bbt\$a H\$ _nB[©]H\$aZo go ēšn Cg _pH\$m
na nhġm gH\$Vr h; Ohmēgo {ZO-eāX H\$s Yŷ CR\$ h; Anā
Om _rfbH\$ H\$ b H\$m Ym_ h& `o ~nOnġ H\$s AnġnŌ _mZnġ nV
H\$ Xē OnZo H\$ _mJ`na _rbnġ H\$ {Mŷh hč Om ~VnVo hč
{H\$ h_ H\$hmē nhġm J`o h&

^nB[©]JmXng Or H\$s dnanġ Anā H\$(-Īm-gd; nġ _ġ ^r BZ
A YXa H\$ ~nOnġ H\$m dUŲ Am m h;.

qgS\$ gŋV {def eāX dOmBAn&&

(dma 20, nCS\$ 11)

d, nZ AZhX "Vp' OmV OJndUn&&

(dma 22, nCS\$ 13)

_m m Anā ~h_g_, Xg_ XŷAna nna&&

AZhX éUPW ~nOV {ZemZoh&&

(H\$(-Īm29)

ghO g_mY CZ_Z OJ_J OmV&&

AZhX YqZ "éZPW' {bd bnBE&&

(H\$(-Īm222)

™dnOm hŋ{d\$O Or Zo ^r BZ A YXa H\$ ~nOnġ H\$m {DH\$
{H\$ m h& Amn d\$a_mVo hč.

{-eZnġ {H\$ _wa~mZOm_Z anVm H\$aU A YX&

AnH\$), M\$), ~a~Vm d Vā~pno ZnE d Z&

AWnġ? Vy gŷ, gYV-OZ AnH\$), M\$), ~a~V, Vā~p
~mēla`mē g~ AAN\$ Vah go gŷm aho h&

Amā^ H\$s, nġ`nġ H\$s "Mt-Mt' H\$s Ūd{Z go bbt\$a M\$),

Vā~pam _abr Anā ~nġnġ AnX g~H\$m {DH\$ H\$a {X`m h&

BZ AnV[aH\$ ~nOnġ H\$s Yŷġ gŷZogo AnĒ_m H\$s CŷZVr

hmb/r h& BZH\$m ^k Jié H\$ nng go {_bVm h; Anā {gI

{(ēġ) Jié_nġ ~Z H\$a BZH\$ Ūnam AnZo {ZO-Ka H\$no amā

H\$aVm h& JiédnUr _ġ BZ ~nOnġ H\$s Yŷnġ H\$m dUŲ {_bVm

h; BgH\$ à_mJ AmJo {X`o J`o hč nŋR-H\$-OZ Ū`mZnġH\$

{dMna H\$a&

A'YXa H\$ ~mOo

1. _rf(bH\$ H\$ Xa na Yw Amp AZhX ZnX ~OVohc

h[aZm_wgbm_{Z Zm_w_{Z Zrf_ ah{Z {bd bnB}}
 AZhX Ywzr X[a dOXoX[a gMj; gmo^m nnB}}
 ((gar amJw_ . 4, 42)

AZhX Ywzr gX dOVOCZ_{Z h[a {bd bnB}}
 ZnZH\$ h[a ^J{V {VZmH\$ _{Z dgj; {OZ
 _gV{H\$ {b{I AmYja nnB}}
 ((gar amJwdma _ . 3, 91)

^mJ gbl Um h[a H\$Vwh_nam am_}}
 AZhX ~rfOIm{VgwYqZ Xa~namam_}}
 ((~bnmbw_ . 5, 846)

gnoXé Vam H\$hm gnoKé H\$hm {OVw~{h ga- gahnB}}
 dnOoVaoZnX AZbH\$ Agg mH\$VoVaoJmUhm}}
 H\$VoVaoamJ nar {gC H\$hrA{h H\$VoVaoJmUhm}}
 (Angm_ . 1, 347)

XoJgWmZj; {H\$Am ZrgnUr}} Vh ~nOo g~X AZnhX ~nUr}}
 Vh M\$kwZ gpoWnCuwZ nnUr}} gml r Omr Jm_wI OmUr}}
 (am_H\$br ~Ur Or, 974)

Vh JrV ZnX AI maogS}} D\$hm gS/ H\$a{h h[a aS}}
 (ghr_ . 5, 739)

2. dh Ywz _nVH\$ na àH\$O>hnb/r hj

n~ OZ_ h_ VahaogdH\$ A~ VC {_{OAmZ OnB}}
 VaoXwAmj; YqZ ghO H\$ _nVj; _aoXJnB}}
 (am_H\$br H\$~ra Or, 969)

H\$a H\$a Vmb nI ndOwZzhp_nVj; dO{h a~m_n}}
 H\$aZhp_Yw~ngar ~nOj; {Ohdm YqZ AmJnO}}
 {Za{V H\$aoH\$a _ZAm ZnMj; AnJoKKa gnO}}
 (am_H\$br _ . 5, 884)

3. AZhX eàX _| AZbH\$ àH\$na H\$ Ywz| XO}~XO} gwznb^Xw/r hç

1. Kkès

Kkès dnOj; Oo_ZwbmJ}} VC O_wH\$hm H\$ao_no{gC AmJ}}
 (Angm_ . 1, 356)

ZnaXr Zaha Om(U hXp}} KKa I S^H {VAmJ {dgp}}
 ghO AZX {XI ndj; ^nd}} Ehp{Za{VH\$mar OZ_{Z And}}
 (am_H\$br _ . 5, 885)

2. KÉOm

KÉOm Om H\$g gwzrEoMh^H}} >AngZwOm H\$g Xm~H^R}}
 Om H\$M dé g^ D\$na Pp}} Vm H\$M YnwGxm na Vb}}
 (Angm_ . 5, 393)

3. eJ

n\$M g~X {Za_nBb ~nO}} TmH\$ Mda gg KZ JnO}}
 (am_H\$br ~Ur Or, 974)

4. V~bm _K\$J Amp a~m-

VamOZw{Za{V H\$aoJwZ Jnd}}
 a~m~wnI ndO K\$J è\$ AZhX g~XwdOnd}}
 (Angm_ . 5, 381)

Jm _Znfa {àA XBAna {gC aS}wH\$aAn}}
 H\$aZmar gJb gtJna}} V{OAnar gJb {~H\$na}}
 YndVnoAg{Wé WrAn}}
 Egoao_Z nnBH\$ AmwJdnB H\$ H\$a gnrY {gC gS}}
 ~nOo~O{h _K\$J AZnhX H\$M{H\$B ar}}
 am_wZm_w~nbj_wm ~z A{V ghrAn}}1}}
 Egr VaoXagZ H\$a gmo^ A{V Anna {àA
 A_nK Vgohr gSj gS/ ~Z}}
 ^d CVna Zm ^Z}} a_am_am_nB}}
 _{Z \&Voh[a gSj gS}rAn}} OnZ ZnZH\$ {àC àrV_wWrAn}}
 (_bma _ . 5, 1271)

5. qgL\$

g{V g~XwgmI r _ar qgL\$ ~nOj; bnB}} glU}}
 nVw PnBr _SjU H\$ Vnb^ar{I Am Zm_w nS}}
 (am_H\$br _ . 1, 877)

{gd ZJar _{h Ang{U ~gC H\$bn {VAmJr ~nX}}
 qgL\$ g~Xw gXm YqZ gnMj; A{h{Z{g nqj; ZnX}}
 (Angm_ . 1, 360)

Mb{MV Omr AngUwVan}} qgL\$ dnOj; {ZV CXngan}}
 Jm JmI H\$a Vj~P Z nnB}} {S\$a {S\$a Omr Andj; OnB}}
 (am_H\$br _ . 5, 886)

_Zgm_nja _Zj_{h amj; g{VJm g~{X drMnar}}
 qgL\$ g{V AZnhX dnOj; K{O>K{O>OnV Vw_nar}}
 (am_H\$br _ . 1, 907)

ZnZH\$ Ord{VAm_[a ahrEoEgm OmwH\$ _nBE}}
 dnOo~mPhp qgL\$ dnOj; VC Za^C nXwnnBE}}
 AqZ_n{h {ZaQZ ahrEoOmJ Ow{V VC nnBE}}
 (ghr_ . 1, 730)

gVwgS/ml wnVwH\$a PnBr Omr AS_/_ Zm_w^w{V nnB}}
 {YAnZ H\$M H\$a S\$M Omr qGS\$ g{V dOnB}}
 (am_H\$br _ . 3, 908)

AnnoqL\$ ZnKhj; {nAnam YqZ An{n dOnE Am}}
 Anno Omr naI w hj; {nAnam Anno hr Vrw Vm}}
 Anno{VJé An{n hj MbM CnXgwH\$a; à^wAm}}
 (gmr{R>_ . 4, 605)

I \$>~h \$>_{h qgL\$ _am ~OyAm g^wOJw^g_ny_nar}}
 Vn\$ bmr {InbwnbO\$EoN}} hnb ngmar}}
 (JCS\$ H\$~ra Or, 334)

Oh ^C Znr VhmAngZw-nYAnngJr AZhV ~nZr
VVw-rMné S\$H\$a an{I AmOul{V Zm_w_Z ^nZr
(JCS_ . 5, 208)

-qY {-^fV MTædC Anzr qgJr gw{V {bnB
H\$a ~amJw{\\$aC V{Z ZJar _Z H\$s qH\$Jar ~OnB
(am_H\$br H\$-ra Or, 970)

^C ^nC XB nV bnB Onr Bhp garé H\$a S\$
Jm_ql hnd{h VmV\$yr dnOj BZ {-Y VgZm I S\$
(am_H\$br . 3, 908)

6. Vp

ZC ga gna Xgdj nVh Vh AZhV gZ dOnd{h Vp
(am_H\$br . 1, 943)

Jm_{V am_wOnj OZwnp{VwK0>AZhV ~nOvP
(JCS_ . 1, 228)

gUjV;nZrV H\$Hvon{dVwg{VJié a{hAm^anp
{~Zd\$V ZnZH Jm MaU bmlodnOj AZhX Vp
(am_H\$br . 3, 922)

Bhp_ZwZmJi g{VJm Amj AZhX g~X YqZ Vp dOB
h[a h[a CgV{V H\$a; {XZwan/r a{I a{I MaU h[a Vnb nB
({-bndbw . 4, 834)

Jié ngm Ananr H\$naO gJbognr
gJb _ZmW nV ~nOoAZhX Vp
(gma(R> . 5, 629)

H\$no h_maonpogVJm ~OoAZhX VpogVJm
(am_H\$br . 5, 629)

ZC{Z{Y nnB^dOr dnYnB^dnOoAZhX Vp
H\$hpZnZH\$ _j dé K[a nnBAm_aobnVoOr gJb {dgp
(dShjgw . 5, 577)

^bnog_pVwnp
gn{V ghO AnZK Zm_ O{n dnOoAZhX Vp
(gma(R> . 5, 618)

VmnuJdnBAmJ[a nV dnOoAZhX Vp
(gma(R> . 5, 626)

^dObwV[aAmh[a h[a {g_[aAmgJb _ZmW nV
_hm {-H\$na JE gw CnOo ~nOo AZhX Vp
(ghr . 5, 781)

H\$hpZnZH\$ {Ogwg{VJié nV dnOoVmH\$ AZhX Vp
(Angm . 5, 393)

-ma{g ~mah Cjdi gp A{h{Z{g ~nOoAZhX Vp
(JCS_ H\$-ra Or, 348)

{Za^C H\$ K[a ~Ond{h Vp AZhX ~O{h gXm^anp
(am_H\$br H\$-ra Or, 971)

K[a K[a {Za{V hnd; {XZwan/r K{0>K{0>dnOj Vp
E{H\$ ZMnd{h E{H\$ ^dnnd{h B{H\$ AnB OnB hnb Yp
H\$hpZnZH\$ gno ~h[a Z ZnM; {Ogw Jié ^0> nV
(am_H\$br . 5, 884)

~mnfa Jnqdx ZnE
gnY gY _ZnE {àA nE Jz JnE nM ZnK Vp ~OnE
(Angm . 5, 408)

7. éZPZ eāX

AZhXno AZhXw dnOj éU PwH\$mao am
_am_Zno _am_Zwan/m bnB {nAnaoam
(Angm . 1, 436)

ngar {H\$a(U OnV C{OAnbn H\$a H\$a Xd ; Anfn XBanbn
AZhX éUPwH\$né gXm Y{Z {Za^C H\$ K[a dnBX
(JCS_ . 1, 1033)

~YZ Vn{S>brE à{^ _nb H\$a {H\$anmH\$zoKa Jnb
AZhX éUPwH\$né ghO YqZ gnMr H\$na H\$_nB^h
(JCS_ . 5, 1072)

éUPwH\$né~XwAZhXw{ZV C{R>JnBEOgSZ H\$
{H\$b{dI g{^ Xnd {-ZmgZwh[a Zm_wOnrEoJm _YZ H\$
(am_H\$br . 5, 925)

ghOéUPwH\$né glnBAnB VmH\$ K[a nna ~h_wg_nB
(JCS_ . 5, 237)

8. {H\$Jbr

K{0> K{0> dnOj qH\$Jar AZ{XZw g~{X gnrb
{dabo H\$C gnPr nB^Jm_ql _Zw g_PnB
(gar amJw . 1, 62)

ga_j XrAm_0mH\$Zr nnB Onr ql WmH\$a VyXBAnB
AndUwOnUw{-^fV bnB Onr VmVr{Z ^dU {O{U bBAnB
Egr qH\$Jar dOnB Onr
{OVwqH\$Jar AZhXwdnOj h[a {gC ahj {bd bnB
(am_H\$br . 3, 908)

{dUwdOnB^qH\$Jar dnOoOnr gmqH\$Jar dOnB
H\$hpZnZH\$ _H\$V hnd{h Onr gnMoah{h g_nB
(am_H\$br . 3, 909)

-qY {-^fV MTædC Anzr qgJr gw{V {bnB
H\$a ~amJw{\\$aC V{Z ZJar _Z H\$s qH\$Jar ~OnB
(am_H\$br H\$-ra Or, 970)

anOmam_ AZhX qH\$Jar ~nOj OmH\$s {Xg{0>ZnK {bd bnB
(gar amJwH\$-ra Or, 92)

_ZwndZwXp V\$-mH\$ar hj Owl Owl gmaX gnOr
{Wé ^B^V\$yr Vq{g Znr AZhX qH\$Jar ~nOr
(JCS_ H\$-ra Or, 334)

Mhp_{h EH\$ _Owhj H\$sAnB Vh {-I SəWnz A{ZH\$ {I S{H\$AnB
I nDV I nDV XwAnaoAnBAnB VmZnZH\$ Onr _hbwKé nnBAnB
BC qH\$H\$ar AnZjn dnOj gwU Onr H\$ _Z_rR\$ bnB
(am_H\$br . 5, 886)

Mnfa nH\$na{h Zm Vy_nZ{h I Qw ^r EH\$ ~nV ~I nZ{h
XgAgO\$ {-b EH\$noH\${hAnB Vm^r Onr ^XwZ b{hAnB
qH\$H\$ar AZjn dnOj OnrAm_Vdnar ab
(am_H\$br . 5, 886)

_nfh JBAm ~amJr OnwJr K{O>K{O>qH\$Jwr dnB&&
ZmZH\$ ga(U à^yH\$ Npog{VJm gMwgl nB&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 907)

a{d g{g bCHô BhpVZwqH\$Jwr dnOj g~Xw{Zamar&&
{gd ZJar _{h AngUwACYyAbI wAJ\$wAnmar&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 907)

9. ~mgar

H\$a H\$a Vmb nI ndOwZizhp_nMj dO{h a~m~n&&
H\$aZVwH\$ao ~mgar ~nOj {Ohdm Y{Z AmJnOn&&
{Za{V H\$aoH\$a _ZyAm ZnMj AnUj KKa gnOn&&
(am_H\$br _ . 5, 884)

10. ~rZ H\$m eâX

ah\$ OZ_\$h[a Xag brUn&& ~nO\$ ZnZH\$ g~X ~rUn&&
(ghgH\$vr _ . 5, 1355)

~rUm g~XwdOndj Onj Xag{Z ê\$(n Anmar&&
g~{X AZnh{X gnoghpan/m ZnZHô H\$ji {dMman&&
(Angm _ . 1, 351)

~zW~Ondj JnVZwMaj&& Zm_oH\$m gwAm_r AmZX H\$a&&
(_nbr JCS\$ Zm_Xel Or, 988)

Y{Z Y{Z Amam_ ~zW~nOj&& _Yn _Yn Y{Z AZhV JnOj&&
(_nbr JCS\$ Zm_Xel Or, 988)

~K namZ gmgî AZYmJrV H\$~V Z JndCJn&&
AI \$>_\$b {ZaH\$na _{h AZhX ~zW~OndCJn&&
(am_H\$br Zm_Xel Or, 972)

AmXV H\$a; ^J{V Ana\$&& H\$NBAm_\$a _ZgmW\$&&
A{h{Z{g AI \$>gwhr OnB&& VC AZhX ~UwghO _{h ~nB&&
(JCS\$ dma H\$-ra Or, 344)

MH\$aAbo_nh _BAngn&& g{g H\$Zno gja {Jangn&&
O~ H\$^Hô ^[anja brUn&& Vh ~nDoAZhX ~rUn&&
(am_H\$br H\$-ra Or, 972)

~Uwagrb dOndj gnB&& Om H\$ {Î^dU gnPr hnB&&
ZmZH\$ ~PhpBh {~{Y Jn_{V h[a am_Zn_{bd bnBAn&&
(_nê\$ _ . 1, 1039)

Jn g~{X _lom Vwgnlom ~nO\$ AZhX ~rUn&&
Jn _hbr K[a AmUj gno ^[anja brUn&&
(ghr _ . 1, 767)

h[a H\$a à_ ^J{V _ZwbrZn&& {ZV ~nDoAZhV ~rZn&&
(ghr _ . 1, 622)

{Vh Znfh ZaH\$ {Zdn&& {ZV {g_[a à^ JwVng&&
VoO_wZ nd {h Z{Z&& g{Z _nho AZhV ~Z&&
({-bnclbw_ . 5, 837)



~mha H\$ ~mOoA ma "{ZaVH\$mar' (ZË`)

~mha H\$ ~nOn H\$m na_nV^_| ~hV [adnD hi; ha EH\$
 _V _| BZH\$no ~ng _hEd {X`m J`m hÿk` nU`n _| BgH\$m
 [adnD hi; _vgb_mZn _| H\$IdnOr hi; Anp {hYXAn} {gSI n}
 B@nB`n g~H\$ AYXa BZH\$m {derf ê\$n go àMbZ hÿk` Ohn
 H\$ht ^r gmYAn H\$s _ÊS`r Xd r OnVr hi; do ~nDo AnX
 H\$m à`nol H\$aVo {XI nB^XVo hÿk` bnol ~nOn H\$ gmV ^OZ
 AnX H\$m Jm Z H\$aVo hç Anp CZH\$s Vnzñ Anp ñdanñ na
 _nñV hnl/o hç BZgo _Z _nV hnl/m hi; na dh MvZ Zht
 hnl/m OnVm Zht...

{Za{V H\$ao ~hçdnOodOnEÿÿ
 Bhp_ZwA\$y~m ~nbn hi; {H\$gwAnfI gUrnEÿÿ
 (Angm_. 3, 364)

nhbr ~nV Vno`h hi; {H\$ bnolñ Zo BZH\$m anDjna ~Zm
 {b`m hi;.

and\$Am H\$na{U nq{h Vnbÿÿ AmwnNasçh YaVr Znf{bÿÿ
 (Angmdma_. 1, 465)

Kÿka ~nY ^E am_Xngm and\$AZ H\$ Ammdnÿÿ
 ~aV Zo H\$a_ I Q>H\$sZo ~nh[a ^d {XI mclnÿÿ
 JrV ZnX _ñI amJ Abimo_{Z Zhr h[a h[a Jrcdnÿÿ
 (_nès_. 5, 1003)

CZH\$ AÿVa _| bnol hnl/m hÿk` Bg{b`o CZH\$m ^« ~Onb
 Zht Q@Vñ Z àH\$ne hnl/m hi; Anp Z hr CZH\$no Ag{b`V
 H\$m ~nV hnl/m hÿk`

Xgao Jm Z H\$aZodnboJm H\$ AnX ~nOn H\$s Vnzñ Anp
 ñdanñ H\$ {Z_nñ Anp CZH\$s gmYzm_| hr bJoahVohÿÿ H\$B^
 Jm H\$ñ gonN`Zona nVmMbVm hi; {H\$ doBgr {MYVm_| ahVohç
 {H\$ CZH\$mnda Anp Vnz Z Q@ Anp dobnolñ H\$na`nçdV H\$aVo
 ahÿÿ Omo^OZ`m dnUr doJnVohçCgH\$ AW^H\$s Anm CZH\$m
 Û`nZ Zht hnl/m, CZgoVmodnUr H\$m ñni>Cf`naU ^r Zht
 hnl/m doH\$db {XI mcl_| hr ah OnVohç.

h{W H\$a V\$wdOnç; OnOr WndVa dnOj ~Zÿÿ
 (Angm_. 5, 368)

I n/m ^r Cg dnUr H\$no V^r g_P gH\$Vo hç O~{H\$ Cÿh
 nhbo go CgH\$s H\$N> OnZH\$mar hnl Zht Vno do dnUr H\$no R\$H\$
 Vnp na Zht g_P gH\$Vo Anp Vnzñ Anp ñdanñ_| hr ah OnV
 hÿk` gYVñ Zo Bg J{V H\$no ndrH\$na Zht {H\$`m hi; do ~Vn/o hç
 {H\$ ~nha H\$ ~nOn go Agbr Û`nZ Zht bJVm "gM' Zht
 {bVm hncç {Ah\$ H\$m anol Zht OnV Anp epñV Zht AnVr...

BVwqH\$Jar {YAnZwZ bnj; OnOr Zm gMwnbj; nnbÿÿ
 BVwqH\$Jar gnV Z And; OnOr A{^_mZwZ {dMhpOnBÿÿ
 (am_H\$br_. 3, 908)

{OVZr Xa _Zÿ` ~nOn AnX H\$s Vnbñ H\$ g\$naZo Anp
 anVnX H\$ ñdanñ H\$no gmYzo_| bJnVm hi; Anp {\\$a ~na~na
 CZH\$ _b {bnzo_| Ono g_` I n/m hi; `X Cgodh Jie_V
 Ünam Zm H\$ Aa`ng_| bJrE Vno H\$ht Cÿm hi;.

H\$~ H\$no^nb; Kÿk` Vnbm H\$~ H\$no~Onç; a~m~ÿÿ
 AndV OnV ~na {I Zwbnj; hC V~ bJwg_mnC Zm ÿÿÿ
 H\$~ H\$nd\$ _b; nM gV JnBU H\$~ H\$noamJ Y{Z CRndÿÿ
 _bV MzV {I ZwnbmMgm bnj; V~ bJw_am_Zwam J{Z Jrcdnÿÿ
 H\$~ H\$no ZnM; nnd ngna; H\$~ H\$no hnlV ngnaÿÿ
 (Angm_. 4, 368)

CÿnçOV hnl\$sa ^OnE+D\$Vr H\$a H\$aH\$ hnlV ngnaZo em
 _MnzoVWm_Z H\$s Va\$ñ_| VZ H\$no nNasZo Anp ZË` H\$aZo
 bJ Onzo_| ~nha_ñ \çond hi; BZgo dÿm AVV_@ Zht
 O@Vrÿÿ ~nha H\$s AndnD \çor hB^gmV H\$no EH\$TV H\$aZo
 _| ghm H\$ hi; na `h {Xb H\$no {H\$gr EgoñVnz na boOnVr
 hi; {OgH\$m H\$no^Rxp~{RH\$Zm Zhtÿÿ BgH\$m Egm n\$km hi; Ono
 h_| AnZo Amgo Anp na_nE_m go ^bnm Xv/m hÿk` ~rWmZ Zo
 H\$hm hi; {H\$ ~nDo H\$s AndnD (~m g\$JrV) ê\$nzr Anp
 Ehnggr (BpY@ -O{ZV) {pYXJr H\$no {bnzo dnbn _ñl`
 hÿk` ~nhar anññ Ünam h_ AnZo AmH\$no EH\$ ZB^`~ nbr
 XqZ`m _| \çgo hÿ nml/o hç {OgH\$no ~Onzo dnbn CÿnYZ H\$aVm
 hÿk` Bggo X{Z`m H\$ gmV _Z H\$m àH\$ne S`bVr hi; VVm
 ~VbnVr hi; {H\$ Mtho ~nha H\$s AndnD h_| _nñV H\$aVr hç
 An{H\$F H\$aVr hç VVm gram g\$na CZ_| ¾ hno OnVm hi;
 na BZgo Ord {I Jññ_| \çgm ahVm hi; VVm CgH\$m OY_
 ~a~nK hno OnVm hÿk` gfo H\$V@ (Xd | "H\$V@ H\$m àH\$aU)
 H\$ {~Zm (Ono H\$db a_o hÿ Zm H\$m hi) Ord gXm XwJ
 ghVm hi; VVm _m m H\$s bhanñ_| gXm Jn/o I n/m ahVm hi;.

dnXwnS`amUr OJw^rOÿÿ I;ñJ {-I Am OZ{ _arOÿÿ
 am_Zm {-ZwXj wghrOÿÿ
 (am_H\$br_. 1, 905)

_nBAm bh[a g~X {Zdnarÿÿ
 (_nès_. 3, 1049)

Bgr{b`o gYVñ Zo ~nhar AndnDñ H\$ gdz VVm CZH\$s
 _ñVr _| ZË` H\$aZo VVm AY` ~nha_ñ r gmYznñ H\$s AZw_V
 Zht Xr hi; ~pèH\$ AVV_@ h[a H\$ ào H\$no _w` aI m hi;.

{H\$Zhr KKa {Za{V H\$anB&& {H\$Zhj daV Zo _nbtm nnB&&
{H\$Zhr {VbHĒ Jmmr M&Z bnBAm&&
_mĥ XrZ h[a h[a h[a {YAnBAm&&
(am_H\$br _ . 5, 913)

_ngb_mZ ĩ.\$H\$sanĭ Zo ^r ~nhar amJnĭ d ZnKñĭ H\$no
N&S H\$a AYXa ē\$hmZr Amcñĭ • Ono H\$bm ĩ.\$Xr_ (AĒ` YV
ānMrZ eāX, AWdm An(X-YĪZ) hmo ahr hĭ • H\$no gūZzo na
pna {X`m hĭ..

n\$~nE dgdng ~e\$ HĪZ pDjmeĭ
Vm ~JmeV Am X AĀ JaXĭ ~ameĭ
AWmĪ? H\$nzñĭ go ^ĕ ĩĭ H\$ ēBĀH\$no ~nha H\$a Vm(H\$ Vao
H\$nzñĭ _ĭ JJZ go ē\$hmZr emā gūZnBĀXolo.
M~am XaoDao nm Ama Eo eDmAmĭ
{~eZm AĀD ĩ.\$nĪHĒ ĩ.\$bH\$ ~mēog_mAmĭ
(_mpdr e\$.)

AWmĪ? Eo ~hmXm ! Vy Ang_mZ (JJZ) na MĪ> Vm(H\$
dh Vao nanĭ HĒ ZrMo Am Omĭ p dhmē Vy ĩ.\$bH\$ (AnH\$ne) go
~mē H\$ Vnb Anp amĭ (g_mA) H\$no gūZ gHĒJmĭ
hĭ.\$ Xa ~\$o{On_ Xa_mZrĭ Zewdr gmVonnHĒ ah_mZrĭ
AWmĪ? Aĭ.\$gmg ! Vy {On_ H\$ ĩ.\$X _ĭ ~Ym n\$sm hĭ
Cg ah_mZ H\$ nmH\$ (n{dĭ) Amcñĭ H\$no Zht gūZVmĭ
^nBĀJmXmg Or Bg ~māo _ĭ H\$(dĪm-gdĭ ĩĭ _ĭ Bg āH\$na
ĩ.\$a_mVo hĕ {H\$ O~ VH\$ "ZnK ~nK" (~nha HĒ amJnĭ) _ĭ \\$.go
ahmĭo AYXa H\$ gfr Amcñĭ `m AZhX H\$ YĪZ āH\$O> Zht
hmĭr...

OC bC "ZnK ~nK" Z AZhX {~gd rEĭ&& (12)
~nha HĒ "ZnK ~nK" AWdm amJ-amJ{Z ĩĭ H\$no gūZH\$a
Ord {haZ H\$ ^nēV AknZVmĭdP\$ _mĪ hmbĭsa nH\$S\$m OmVm
hĭ Anp AYV_P r "eāX ^Īr" Zht H\$hbm gH\$Vm..
OCnĭ ZnK ~nK gūZ _mĪ AnZ {JAmZ amĭĭ&&
āmZ gūĭ hĭB "g-X ~Yr' Z H\$hmdbĭ&& (412)
"ZnK ~nK" go nao hmbĭsa Aā`mgr Zm_ HĒ AZhX _ĭ
bdbrZ hmbm hĭ..

ZnK ~nK naĭ AZhV {bd brdbĭ&& (11)
AZhX _ĭ "{bd" (bJZ) bJmH\$a h_ {ĪJmVmVrV hmo
OmVo hĭ dh Bbnr H\$SVZ h_māo gmĭm[aH\$ ~YYZñĭ H\$no VnĒ>
Xm hĭ Anp h_ gfo AWmĭ _ĭ {Z_Ē hmo OmVo hĕ H\$_b H\$
^nēV g\$na HĒ _mĭ m~` Ob go D\$na ahVo hĕ Anp _pĭr
(Ob-HĒSHĒO) H\$ ^nēV CgHĒ ā^nd go a{hV, gyl o nanĭ
go CS> OmVo hĭ

JmēdmĪr _ĭ ~nhar amJ-amJ{Z ĩĭ H\$m "{~Ī ~Jr' `m
"{~Ī ZnK' H\$H\$a dUĪ {H\$ m hĭ; {OZgo Ord H\$no _mĭ m
H\$m pna MĪ>Vm hĭ..

H\$nbwOrbw{Ohdm Aē ZĪJrĭ&& H\$nzr H\$nbwguĭ {~Ī w~Jrĭ&&
{~Zwg-Xĭ _Rā {XZwaJrĭ&&
(JCS\$ _ . 1, 227)

{~Ī ĭ ZnK H\$aZ gūZ ^rZnĭ&&
h[a OgwgūZV Ambgw_{Z H\$Znĭ&&
(gĭr _ . 5, 738)

VWm nñiV` m H\$hm hĭ {H\$ "amĭ ZnK' H\$no N&S H\$a h[a
H\$m n_aU H\$ano {Oggo CgH\$ XaJmĭ _ĭ _mZ ānā hmo.
amĭ ZnK N&S>h[a gdrEoVm XaJh nmBĒo_mZĭ&&
ZmZH\$ Jm_Īĭ ~h_w~rMmarEoMĪH\$ _Z A{^_mZĭ&&
({-bndb dma _ . 4, 849)

"ZnK ~nK" (JrV-JmZ) _mĭ m H\$m emā hĭ; _Z_mĭ Cgr
_ĭ ^ĭo ahVo hĕ.
{H\$Am_mZĭ H\$H\$Ow{H\$AmOmēĭ&& PĪr_m_nBAmH\$mg^wgmeĭ&&
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 178)

BZgo nao "Zm' H\$ YĪZñĭ AWdm AZhX eāX _ĭ bJmZm
(Xd | "Zm' Anp "AZhX eāX' HĒ āH\$aU) Jmē_V hĭ; Jm Z
Cgr H\$m g\sb hĭ; {OgH\$no āVr{V hmo AY`Wm `h g~ CŪ_
{ZĪ\sb hĭ..

{Og ZmnaVr{V hmoĭ; {Vg H\$m JmēdAmĭ&&
WnBĀndĭ gmōmndĭ XaJh _mZĭ&&
(gĭr _ . 4, 734)

JmēdmĪr ~VbnĪr hĭ; {H\$ Zm_ `m eāX H\$m "Vnb' Anp
"ZĒ`' hr _mĭ m~_nĭ H\$no g_mā H\$aVm hĭ; BgHĒ {gdmĭ AY`
amĭ, Vnb An(X g~ ĩ`WĀhĕ.

_ZAm ZnMĭ ^J{V N\$Eĭ&& Jm H\$ g~{X _Zĭ _Zw_{brEĭ&&
gMm Vnbwnpao_nBAm_nĭpMĪH\$E g~Xo{Za{V H\$and{UAnĭ&&
(_mP _ . 3, 121)

Jmēd{h JrVoMr{V AZrVĭ&& amĭ gūJmĭ H\$hmēd{h ~rVĭ&&
{~ZwZndĭ _Z PĪrAZrVĭ&&
(Angm _ . 1, 414)

Agbr ~nOo AnĪV{aH\$ eāX HĒ hĕ Ono ~mĭa hmbm~nanĭ
HĒ ~Omĭ o OmVo hĕ Ono ~nha HĒ ~nĪñĭ HĒ gmVñĭ nĕdanĭ go nao
h\$ Anp {OZHĒ Ūmam gm H\$ ānā hmbm hĭ..
H\$a {~ZwchnOm nJ {~ZwVnbm&& Oog~Xw~Pĭ Vm gMw{Zhmĭ&&
(Angm _ . 1, 412)

JmēdmĪr ~VbnĪr hĭ; {H\$ `o AZhX H\$ a~m~ Anp _K\$J
H\$ YĪZ VWm gfo ZĒ` H\$m nXmW, {OZHĒ Ūmam Ord H\$m
H\$ē mĪ hmbm hĭ; gmY-gYVñĭ HĒ nmg go {H\$gr Jmē_mĭ H\$no
{_bVm hĭ..

Vam OZw{Za{V H\$ao Jmē Jmēĭ&&
a~m~wnĭ mdO Vnb K\$Īē\$ AZhX g~XwdOmĭ&&
H\$a g\$J gmYMaZ nĭ naĭ g\$Y Yĭa V{Z brdbĭ&&
_ZwVZwAa{n YaoJm Amĭ; g{V nXmWwnmĭ&&

Omo OmogZ; nd j bnB gaYm Vm H\$sn OZ _ _aZ Xit w ^mJ&&
Egr {Za{V ZaH\$ {Zdma; ZnZH\$ Jm _|l OmJ&&

(Angm _ . 5, 381)

H\$B^gYV- _hnE_m ~nha H\$ H\$VZ H\$mo ^r nWmZ XW/oaho
h&& na _m{W^m} H\$moEH\$IV H\$aZoAmp CnXe XZoH\$ {b`odo
Cn`mJ H\$aVoahq S`n{H\$ AmclmD _|a~b AnH\$F^h; (Xd |
"H\$VZ' H\$sn aH\$aU)&& na doBgH\$ Umam AYXa H\$ ~nOm} Amp
H\$VZ H\$sn Ana na _m{W^m} H\$sn U`mZ AnH\$F^H\$ H\$aVoah&&

JnedmJr H\$ a_nJ AmJo {X`o hq nmrH\$ pmp g{hV
{dMna H\$a&&

~mha H\$ ~mOoA mja ZE`

1. ~mha H\$ ~nOm} H\$sn I ESZ

{Za{V H\$aO~hpcnOcdOnE&& Bhp_ZwAYm~nibmh; {H\$gwAnfI gJmE&&
AY{a bno^a_wAZb dnC&& Xrdm~bj Z gmpR nB&&

(Angm _ . 3, 364)

KKa ~mY ^E am_Xngm and^AZ H\$ Amnndn&&
~aV Zo H\$a_ I O>H\$Zo~nh{a ^d {XI ncln&&
JrV ZnK _|l amJ Abmo_{Z h[a h[a Jndn&&

(_me\$ _ . 5, 1003)

BVwqH\$Jmr {YAnZwZ bml; OmJr Zm gMwrb; nB&&
BVwqH\$Jmr gmv Z And; OmJr A{^_mZwZ {dMhpOnB&&

(am_H\$br _ . 3, 908)

h{W H\$a V\$wdOnd; OmJr WnWVa dnO; ~zV&&
Jm_{V h[a Jm ~nibhpOmJr Bhp_ZyAm h[a a\$J ^zV&&

(Angm _ . 4, 368)

H\$~ H\$no ^nb; KKaE\$ Vrbom H\$~ H\$no ~Ond; a~m&&
AndV OnV ~na {I Zwbm; hC V~ bJwg_maC Zm&&

(Angm _ . 4, 368)

H\$~ H\$nd\$ _bj nM gV JnBU H\$~ H\$noamJ Yiz CR&&
_bV MzV {I ZwnbwMgm bml; V~ bJw_am_Zwam_Jiz Jnd&&

(Angm _ . 4, 368)

^J{V ZnaXr {aX; Z AmB^H\$N>H\$N>VZw XrZn&&
amJ amJZr qS^ hnb ~RmCZ h[a n{h {H\$AmbrZn&&

(gmr{R>H\$~ra Or, 654)

OC _j e\$N H\$E ~hVaoA~ \Z e\$nwZ hnb&&
VmJm V\$wgnDwg^wWnH\$sn am_Zm ~{g hnb&&

A~ _n{h ZnMZno And&& _am_Zw_XarAm Z ~Ond&&
(AngmH\$~ra Or, 482)

OZ_o H\$C dnO{h dmYnE&& gn{hbS^ A{JAnZr JnE&&
OmoOZ_j {Vgwgana _BUm {H\$aVwnBAm {g{a gn{hm h&&

(_me _ . 1, 1032)

2. BZ ~nOm} Amp amJn} go_Z Zht RhaVm h_

{JmJn} _| hr ahVo hC VWm OY_- _aU ~Zm ahVm h;
Jnd{h amJ ^mV ~hp~nb{h Bhp_ZyAm I bj I b&&

Ond{h H\$gn qgMZ H\$C ~gVmC{R>~p JE M{a ~b&&
(Angm _ . 4, 368)

~nXwnS^amJr OJw^rO&& JmJm {~{I AmOZ{ _arO&&
am_Zm {~ZwXj} wghrO&&

(am_H\$br _ . 1, 905)

3. ~mhar ZE` gYVn} H\$mo ndrH\$na Zht

{H\$Zhr KKa {Za{V H\$snB&& {H\$ZhydaV Zo _nibm nB&&
{H\$Zhr {VbH\$ Jmnr M\$Z bnBAm&&

_n{h XrZ h[a h[a h[a {YAnBAm&&

(am_H\$br _ . 1, 913)

4. Zm_`meaX H\$ {~Zm~mha H\$ amJ~Vrb i`W^hC

Jm~{h JrVoMr{V AZrV&& am_gJmB H\$nd{h ~rV&&
{~ZwZndj_{Z PRwAZrV&&

(Angm _ . 1, 414)

_ZyAm ZnM; ^J{V X\$E&& Jm H\$ g~{X _Zj _Zw{bnE&&
gMm Vrbwngp_o_nBAm_nibpMm\$E g~Xo{Za{V H\$and{UAn&&

D\$Vm H\$H\$ VZ{h nN\$E&& _nBAm_n{h On{hAm O_H\$nb&&
_nBAm_nibpBgw_Z{h ZMnE AY{a H\$noXit w nnd{UAn&&

~hp Vrb ngp dnOo dOnE&& Z H\$no gJmO Z _SZ dgrE&&
_nBAm H\$na{U {nS>~\$Y ZnM; XQ; ^nB Xit w nnd{UAn&&

(_mP _ . 3, 121)

B{H\$ JndV aho_{Z gmXwZ nB&& hC_j {d{M Jnd{h {~aVm OnB&&
Jnd{U Jnd{h {OZ Zm {nAne&& gmJr ~nUr g~X ~rMne&&

(JCS_ _ . 3, 158)

5. dh amJ CIm_h; {OgH\$ Umam _m{bH\$ _Z _|

~go dh amJ d ZnX gM H\$sn h;

g^Zmamn{d{M gmo^bm ^nB^OVwd{gAm_{Z AmB&&
amJwZnXwg^wgMwh; H\$_{V H\$hr Z OnB&&

(gbrnH\$ _ . 4, 1423)

6. {OgH\$naVr{V hmoCgr H\$snJm Z gmW^H\$ hnb/mh;

{Og ZmnaVr{V hnb; {Vg H\$snJndAmWnB nd; gmnnd; XaJh _mZ&&
Ono{~ZwnaVrVr H\$no^ H\$S^ H\$S^ A I r _rOxozH\$sn CV{a

OnBJmPRw_Jw_mZ&&

(ghr _ . 4, 734)

7. AnYV{aH\$ ~nOm eAX H\$sn h; OmohmVn} nqn} H\$ ~Ja

hr ~OVm h; VWm Omog~ ~nOm}

ndam} Amp Vrbn} gonaoh;

H\$a {~ZwcdOm nJ {~ZwVrbn&& Oog~Xw~p; Vm gMw{Zhnbn&&
AY{a gmMwg^ogit Znbn&& ZX{a H\$aOam j aI dnbn&&

(Angm _ . 1, 412)

AmA\$H\$fa EH\$ YfZ EH\$ EH\$ amJwAbmJ&&
EH\$ Xgr EH\$ (XI ndj EH\$moa{hAm{-AmJ&&
EH\$mga{V EH\$m hr gdmEH\$noJw VoOmJ&&

(am_H\$br _ . 5, 885)

n\$M ~{OĪ H\$ao g\$nl m gnV gwm bj MnbJ&&
~mOm_nUwVnUwV{O Vnz m nnc Z ~rJm KnbJ&&
V\$ar V\$e Z hndj H\$~hr EH\$ g~Xw~\$Y nnbJ&&

(am_H\$br _ . 5, 885)

8. gfm ZĒ` Zm_H\$m h; OmOJwé_vl H\$aVm h;

dnOm_{V nI ndOw ^nCĒ& hnb A\$Xw gXm_{Z MncĒ&
Ehm ^J{V EhmVn VnCĒ& BVwa\$J Znmhpa{I a{I nncĒ&
npo Vnb OmZm gnbnbhĒ& hné ZMUm I ygrAm_Z_nhĒ&
gVw g\$nl w dO{h XB VnbĒ& nar dnOm gXm {ZhnbĒ&
amJwZnXwZhr XpOm ^nCĒ& BVwa\$J Znmhpa{I a{I nncĒ&
^C V\$ar hndj_Z Mr{VĒ& ~h{XAm CR\$XAm ZrVm Zr{VĒ&
b{OJ b{Om OntJ; VZwguAnhĒ& BVwa\$J Znmhpa{I a{I nncĒ&
{gI g^m Xr{I Am H\$m ^nCĒ& Jw_vl gwUm gnMm ZncĒ&
ZmZ\$ Aml Uw dam daĒ& BVwa\$J Znmhpa{I a{I nncĒ&

(Angm_ . 1, 350)

9. `oAZhX H\$ a~m~, X\$J Apa gfoZm_ gmYvAmj

Umam{H\$gr Jwé_vl H\$moamá

hnb/ohc_Z_vl H\$moZht

CX_wH\$aV hndj_Zw{Za_bwZnM; Amw{ZdmaĒ&
n\$M OZm bj dgJ{V aml o_Z_{h EH\$H\$naĒ&
VamOZw{Za{V H\$aoJw JncĒ&
a~m~nI ndO Vnb K\$e\$ AZhX g~XwdOmĒ&
H\$a g\$J gmYMaZ nI na; g\$Y Yfa V{Z bncĒ&
_ZwVZwAa{n YaoJw Amj; g{V nXnaWwnncĒ&
OmOmguZ; nd; bnB gaYm VnH\$m OZ_ _aZ Xit w^mJ&&
Egr {Za{V ZaH\$ {Zdma; ZmZ\$ Jw_vl OmJ&&

(Angm_ . 5, 381)

ZnMwao_Z Jw H\$ AmJ&&

Jw H\$ ^nJ; ZnM{h Vmgul wnc{h A\$yoO_ ^C ^mJ&& ahnCĒ&

AZ{XZwZnM; gH\$V {Zdma; gd K{a ZrX Z hnbĒ&

gH\$Vr K{a OJVwgv/mZnM; Oam; AdamJncj_Z_vl ^J{V Z hnbĒ&

(Jpar _ . 3, 506)



Zm_

Zm_ Š`m hî? H\$ho _| Vno`h AngmZ àVrV hnl/m hî;
 na BgH\$M R\$H\$ ~nV Zm_ H\$s H\$_mB©dnbnî go hr àmā hmo
 gH\$Vm hî& Zm_ Anp Zm_r _| ^k Zhtî& {OgH\$no Zm_ {b
 J`m g_P bmo CgH\$no Zm_r ^r {b J`m Anp {OYh| Zm_
 Zht {b_m CZgo Zm_r H\$an& H\$ng Xp hî&

™dnOm _BZŌrZ {MfVr grh~ p.\$a_nVo h.c.

_mZoBñ_no_wgā_m My p.\$H\$ZnV ~ ~tî&

VyXa VO,, rE Bñ_m O_nboZm_oI kñî&

AWnî? Zm_ Anp Zm_r _| p.\$H\$Zht, Vy I kM Hô O_nbo
 H\$s PbH\$ CgHô Zm_ Hô AYXa Xd î&

Zm_ hr g~ HôN> hî VWm Zm_ hr go g~ HôN> hî&
 {OYhnîZoZm_ H\$no Zht OnZm`m CgH\$s ànfā Zht H\$s, CŶhnîZo
 HôN> Zht OnZm do ~nbn hnlVnî Am oVWm OnAnfa`nî H\$s ^nêV
 XnZnî hnlV Pn& H\$a Mbo J`o XîZ`m _| AnZr nŌr ~a~nîk
 H\$a J`î&

H\$-ra grh~ p.\$a_nVo h.c.

Zm_ OnV H\$nt& ^bm MB MB nSa{Og Mm î&

H\$MZ Xb {H\$g H\$m H\$s, Om _w Znhr Zm_ î&

Zm_ H\$s Andî`H\$Vm VWm _{h_m

AnpĒ_H\$ _ĒS:bnî H\$s ga Hô {b`o "Zm_" Hô nanî H\$s
 Andî`H\$Vm hî& {OZH\$no nfbH\$ H\$m O_nbo (AZm_ êsn)
 Xd Zo H\$s Mnh hî; do "Zm_" Hô nŷ bJnH\$a D\$na Hô Xe
 _| CS> gH\$Vo h.c.

Vam gAOX VamXa {p.\$OnE Anb_oHôXgî&

~eV} AnpH\$ ~ nar ~ ~nboZm_oI kñî&

AWnî? VîPo nH\$ ê\$hnZr Anb_ (XîZ`m) H\$s {p.\$Om
 (dmî w _ĒS:b) _| ga H\$aZm em^m Xb/m hî; na BgHô {b`o
 eV©`h hî; {H\$ Vy I kM Hô Zm_ Hô na (nŷ) bJnH\$a D\$na
 H\$s Ana CSî&

AJa dnîVd _| CgHô {bZ H\$s bnbgm hî; VnoEoOrd ! Vy
 CgHô Zm_ H\$noQVm Š`nî Zht? dh Zm_ goH\$^r ^r AbJ Zht...

dgnbo hîH\$ Vb~r h_ZerZoZm_e ~meî&

~dX dgnbo I kM Xa dgnbo Zm_o I kñî&

~hîŠt ~Xmē{H\$ ~m hîH\$ {eñVnE e~no ampî&

Myh_ZerZoVw~meX ~`nboZm_oI kñî&

AWnî? AJa hîH\$ H\$m {dgnb (gVhîef Hô gnV A^k
 hnîZm) _Ōp hî; Vno CgHô Zm_ H\$m Onn H\$a, Š`nîH\$ I kM
 Hô Zm_ H\$m {dgnb ({bmn) I kM H\$m hr {dgnb hî& AJa

I kM Hô Zm_ H\$m ~`nb Vao gnV ahoIm Vno Vy`hîŠZ H\$a
 {H\$ Vy anV-{XZ I kM Hô nng ~Ran ahoImî&

Zm_ g~ nmnî H\$m Zmē H\$aZo dnbn hî; Bggo EH\$noJm
 H\$s ànfā hnl/r hî; Anp gŷna H\$s VŷUnE±Zht gVnVtî& Zm_
 Hô gnV OŌ>~Ran {-Zm_bZV_eŷH\$V (VH\$onp.) Hô Vw
 eŌ hmo OmAnbo VWm nfbH\$ AYXa PbH\$ XZo bJom.

O_nboXmV ōoAnBZm-E-{XbV Vm-Xî&

AJa OYXh edX AŌgH\$noZm_oI kñî&

AWnî? AJa Vy Zm_ Hô gH\$bo go {Xb H\$no gnH\$ H\$a
 bo Vno XnîV H\$m O_nbo Vao {Xb Hô ereo _| M_H\$Zo bJomî&

H\$-ra grh~ Š`m glnmdZoT& goZm_ H\$s _{h_m JmVoh.c.

Zm_ Omoaîr EH\$ hî; nmn Omoaîr hîŌmaî&

AnY aîr KŌ>gMao Onfa H\$ao g~ Nnaî&

Zm_ OnV g~ {Ō>JE, _Z _Zgm Hô XnîV

_mZnî Kng Hô Ta _| bmr {MUJr AmîV&

Zm_ OnV g~ Oa JE, _Z _mî m Hô \SXî&

Xd V Xd V {Ō>JE, g~ ànŷ Hô ŪYXî&

{OZHô nng Zm_ H\$s nŌr hî; CZHô nng g~ FŷŌ`mē
 {gŌ`mē h.c.

[aŌ {gŌ Zm_oH\$s Xngrî&

OnH\$s nŌr Zm_ hî; VnHô hî g^ [aŌî&

H\$a OnŷaRnî g^r, AnR>{gŌ Zm_ {ZŌî&

Omo H\$nb©^r Zm_ Hô gnV OŌ>Vm hî; Mnho dh Zbî hmo
 `m ~X, MVm hmo`m _ŷ> Zm_ CgH\$m ~ŷna nna H\$a Xb/m hî&

Yn _| `m AmJ Hô nng ~RZo go AWdm nmZr Hô ñne©go
 h_mao AYXa Ja_r`m RĒŠH\$ H\$m Aga AnZo bJVm hî; Bgr
 àH\$na Zm_ Hô ñne©go AYXa Aga hnl/m hî& ^nd `m A^nd

Hô gnV, Ambg `m CŪ_ Hô gnV, {H\$gr àH\$na ^r h_
 Zm_ Onî, dh Aga {H\$`o ~pā Zht ah gH\$Vnî&

_hnē_m VlogrXng Or am_mî U _| p.\$a_nVo h.c.

^mî ±Hô^mî ±AZI Anbghî&

Zm_ OnV _ŷb {XgwXghî&

(~nb-H\$neS> 27)

Zm_ _| Vŷ`Vm Anp Anp©_nVr hî& ™dnOm _BZŌrZ
 {MfVr grh~ p.\$a_nVo h.c {H\$ I kM Hô Zm_ H\$m O_nbo _eo
 {Xb Anp OnZ H\$no bo J`m CgZoB`ngnî H\$no I kM Hô {dgnb
 (Xeŷ) H\$m e~ŷ {nbm {X`m.

a~y OmZm{Xb_ am O_rboZm_o l kml
Zdm^V {VeZm b~n sam pbrboZm_o l kml

rf(bH\$ H\$ Zm AZb\$ hç BZ_ | H\$Z-gm Zm_ nJ^H\$e` mUH\$mar hj?

rf(bH\$ H\$ AZb\$ hr Zm hc Ono gYVn~_hnE_mAn d F\$F` n~_Z` n Zo CgH\$S {h_m H\$ dU\$ H\$ {b` o ~Zm o hc. Ag\$ Znd (OnDr, 4)

rf(bH\$ g~ | nJanJ^hi; {Zanbm hi; CgH\$m H\$B^gmZr Zht& dh _rf(bH\$ H\$bo, AZm_r, h[aa m Ono g~H\$m AnX hi; Ono AZm_ hi; {OgH\$m H\$B^Zm_ Zht, gYVn~_hnE_mAn Unam AJ_, AbI, gVhief, gVZm_, EH\$H\$na, nJ^MwZ nief, am_ am_, AH\$to AnX AZb\$ Zm_n Unam nH\$am J` m h& Z bl o OnZo H\$ H\$naU dh AbI Anp Ja` Z hnZo H\$ H\$naU AJ_ H\$hb m m& Bgr àH\$na _hnE_mAn Zo {l bntH\$ H\$ _rf(bH\$ Anp CgH\$ nna H\$ VnH\$Vn H\$m Zm_ {Z.Aj a, nna~e, Aj a~e Anp ja nief al m VWm Y_ am Anp H\$rb H\$H\$sa ^r CgH\$m dU\$ {H\$ m& BZH\$ A{V[a^\$ Anp hDman Zm_ _rf(bH\$ H\$S {H\$gr {gav AWdm JW- {def H\$no N{i>_ | al H\$sa al o J` o Ogo am_, ahr_, {JaYmar, _amar, A,, nh, l km dnfhJie` hYX` n Anp Bg^B` n | Onod, Orhndm AnX& h_ BZ g~ Zm_n na ~{bmar OnVo hc.

~{bmar OnC Vao Ov/o Znd h&&
(-g\$w_. 1, 1168)

Zm_ H\$S Ag{b`V

h_ Zm_ H\$ AnamYZ Anp U` nZ H\$ {df` _ | ~hV H\$N> gZVo Anp H\$HVo Am ohç na h_ZoH\$^r "Zm_ H\$S Ag{b`V na {dMna Zht {H\$ m {H\$ Zm_ S` m hi VWm BZ Zm_n | dh H\$Z-gm Zm_ hi; {Oggo Ord n H\$no {Zdn^n-X H\$S amfa hno gH\$Vr hi..

H\$CZwZm_wOJ Om H\$ {g_aj nndj nXw{Za~mZn&&
(am_H\$br_. 9, 902)

dh H\$Z-gm Zm_ hi; {OgH\$ gw_aZ Unam Ord ^dgmJa go nna h n/m hi?

H\$CZwZm_wJa OnH\$ {g_aj ^d gmJa H\$C VaB&&
(gma{R>_. 9, 632)

rf(bH\$ H\$m H\$B^Zm Zht, dh Vno AZm_ hi.. Z_gV\$AZm_ && (Om grh~)

CgH\$ AZYV Zm_ al o J` o na dh BZ g~go D\$na h&& CgH\$m AYV VWm nna dna hr Zht, dh Zm_n H\$ ~YZ _ | {H\$g àH\$na Am gH\$Vm h&& `h g_PVo hE` ^r, F\$F` n ~Z` n Anp _hnE_mAn Zo CgH\$S {h_m H\$ dU\$ H\$ {bE,

CgH\$ Zm_ al o hc Ono AZb\$ Anp Ag\$` h&& {sa ^r do CgH\$S _hTm H\$no Z nm gH\$..

VaoZm_ AZb\$ e\$H AZ\$ m H\$HwZ Onhr Vao JW H\$V&&
(Angm_. 1, 358)

{a{Y {g{Y {Z{Y H\$sa Vb OJ OrdZ ò~ Znw AZb\$ ZnC&&
(XoJ\$mar_. 5, 536)

h[a H\$ Zm_ Ag\$ AJ_ h[a AJ_ AJ_ h[a amBAm&&
JUr {JAmZr gwa{V ~hpH\$Zr BH\$ {VbwZhr H\$S_{V nBAm&&
(H\$BAmZ_. 4, 1319)

AZb\$ Ag\$ Zm_ h[a VaoZ Onhr {Ohdm BVwJZU&&
(^aC_. 4, 1135)

Xe_ nmVenh Jie Jn~YX qgh ^r p\$sa mVo hc.
Vd ga~ Zm_ H\$W; H\$cd H\$sa_ Zm_ ~aUV gw_{V&&
(Om grh~, nmVenh 10)

Zm_n | ^X h\$ H\$B^"H\$sa_ Zm_" (JW-ga~Yr `m {g\$Vr Zm_) hi; Anp H\$B^"n am n~bnt Zm_ (i`{^\$JV `m p mVr Zm_) hi..

{H\$av_ Zm_ H\$WVao{Oh~m&& g{VZm_wVam nam n~bnt&&
(me\$_. 5, 1083)

BZ Zm_n | h_naoU` nZ H\$ {b` oH\$Z-gm Zm_ D\$V m VWm JkU H\$saZo` n& hi? {hYXy"Am_ Zm_ H\$S _mV` VmXwVohcVWm "am_ Zm_ H\$S {h_m ^r AZb\$ àH\$na goJmVoh& wgb_zn n | "A,, nh" Anp {gSI n | "dnfhJie` am{bV h& ha EH\$_V H\$ AnZ^ AnZoZm_ h& BZ g~ Zm_n | dh H\$Z-gm Z_ hi; {OgH\$ Unam Ord H\$m H\$e` mJ h n/m hi? Zm_ H\$ AnamYZ `m U` nZ goS` m VnEn` q; H\$db {H\$gr Z_ H\$ aOZo` m Cg Zm_ H\$ AW^na {dMna H\$saZoH\$m_ `m H\$N> Anp ^r? Aj anp H\$m aOZ Anp CZH\$ AWn H\$m {dMna H\$db ~` nbr ghnam ~ZzoH\$m H\$m XogH\$Vm h& JwednUr H\$ nmr>_ | Zm_ H\$ {df` _ | H\$B^nX {bVohc{OZ_ | H\$ht Zm_ H\$ Om H\$m H\$ht Zm_ H\$ gwZzoH\$m H\$ht U` nZ H\$m H\$ht oX` _ | BgH\$ ~gZoH\$m Anp H\$ht BgH\$ àH\$ne H\$m dU\$ {bVm hi..

Zm_wOnhp_aoJa{gI _rVn&&
Zm_wOnhpZm_ogw nndhpZm_wal hpJa_{V_{Z MrVn&&
(Angm_. 4, 367)

Zm_noZm_wglUr _Zwgagn&& Zm_wbntm hi Ja_{V_{~Jgn&&
(gar amJw_. 4, 367)

O~ bJwOn~Z gmgwhj V~ bJwZm_w{YAmB&&
Mb{XAm Zr{b h[a Mbgr h[a A\$obE N\$B&&
(gar amJw_. 4, 82)

{OZ h[a {haX; Zm_wZ ~{gAm{VZ _mV H\$O; h[a ~mPm&&
{VZ gAmr Xb {sa{h {~ZwZnd; AnB I {n I {n _E H\$amPm&&
(Ojgar_. 4, 697)

h[a H\$ OZ g{VJa gV naI m hc H\$saC Ja nm{g&&
h_ H\$sa{H\$sa_ g{VJa gaUnB^H\$sa XBA m Zm_wnaJm{g&&
(Jpar_. 4, 492)

JiédnUr _| Zm_ Hō aOZ Anp {dMna go nap CgHō
AÝXa Hšs _Ym Hšno gVZō Hšm ^r C,,d h; VWm Zm_ Hō
AÝXa àHšne Hō hmZō Hšm ^r dUŽ {Hš`m J`m h;.

ZnB g{UEoAmw~wPrEobnfm ZnC nncj&&

ZnB g{UEonm HšQ>A{h {Za_b gMwncj&&

ZnZHš ZnB g{UEo_w COboZnC Jm_ŋl {YAncl&&

(gnašl dma _ . 4, 1240)

Zm_wOnV HšnQ>gpa COnan&&

(Ovgar _ . 5, 700)

Hš[a XBAm Zm_wnaJnfg&&

(Jpar _ . 4, 492)

Zm_ _| gmV Anp {ZaV XnZnHšs nV©Hšm gmYZ h; &
dnUr _| Cg Zm_ Hšm oX` _| ~gZoHšm ^r {DHš AnVm h; &
JiédnUr _| ~Sə nni>əšn go {ZU© {Hš`m J`m h; {Hš Zm_
_Z-BpŷD` n; go nao h; "Aŋi>AJnMlé Zm_wAnman&&" (neš
_ . 1, 1041) h; BZ nXn; go`h nVm bJVm h; {Hš _rfbHš
Hšm gfm Zm_ bĵo Zht, dh HšnĉAnp dnVwh; Ono h_nao
AÝVa _| dng HšAvr h; Cg_ _rRš Anp ag-^ar Yz| hç
Ono gVZr Om gHšVr hç Cg_ àHšne ^r h; Ono Xd m Om
gHšVm h; dh Zm_ dnVd _| Aŋi> AJnMla Anp Anna h;
dh "am_-Zm_" (gdP a_m h;Am) h; Hš-ra grfh~ Zo Bg
{df` Hšno ~Sə nni> Hša {X`m h;.

HšnQ>Zm_ gšma _| Vmĵo_wPš Z hmo &

AnX Zm_ Ono Jié On, ~Po{-abm Hšno &

JiédnUr _| ^r Am`m h; {Hš Zm_n; Hšno aOZm ^r AnZm
Hšm h; Anp CgHšs Andí`HšVm h; (Xd | "gŵ_aZ" Hšm
àHšaU), na Bg àHšna h_ _rfbHš _| g_m Zht gHšV&
O~ VHS {Hš Cg _rfbHš n[anj]©(God in action) • {OgHšm
eāX `m Zm_ HšHša dUŽ {Hš`m J`m h; • Hō gnV h_nar
bnp`m bJZ Zht bJVr, {OgHō gnV OĉZm Hōdb Jié Hō
Ūnam hr hmo gHšVm h; V~ VHS h_nar _fPš gā^d Zht..

am_ am_ g^wHšno Hšh; Hš{hEoam_wZ hmo &

Jm nagmKr am_w_{Z dg; Vm \šbwnncj Hšnĉ&&

(Jpar _ . 3, 491)

"nmZr-nmZr" HšhVo hĵe O~ VHS h_ Ono dnVw nmZr h;
CgHō gānHšP _| Zht AnVp Z h_Hšno RĒS+Hš {bVr h; Z
h_nar B`ng ~PVr h; h_nĕm`_nar grfh~ pša_nVo hç.

agZm am_ Hš{hV VĉVnHšnĉ&&

nmZr Hš{hV Hš-hĵB`ng ~PV h; B`ng ~PV O~ Mml nĉ&&

Hš-ra grfh~ Hšs dnUr _| {ša {ZU© {Hš`m J`m h;.

{~Z Xd o{~Z Aag nag Hō, Zm_ {bE Š`m hmo &

YZ Hō HšhV YZr Ono hmo, Vmo {ZaYZ aho Z Hšno &

AWnĉ? O~ VHS _rfbHš Hō gnV Z Oĉm Om, V~ VHS
~nrb Zm_ Hō bĵo Hšm Š`m bm^? `X Hōdb "YZ-YZ"

nmšnaZo go_Zw` YZr ~Z gHšVm hmo Vmo gšma _| Hšnĉ^r
{ZYŽ Z ahĉ&

gmao Zm_ Cgr EHš Hō {b`o al o J`o hĉ na `X Zm_r
Hō gnV, {OgHō `og~ Zm_ al o J`o hç EHšVm hmo Om` Vmo
Cgo {Hšgr ^r Zm_ go`nX Hšano Hšnĉ(MVVm Zht& AJa
nmZr {b Om`o Vmo`h _m_jor ~nV h; {Hš h_ CgHō {b`o
nĉm-r bĵo "nmUr", `znmZr "hnbSə", b{OZr "EHšdnĕ`m
AšĵDr "dnĉa' Hšm i`dhna Hša, BZ g~ Zm_n; Hō Zm_r go
_b hmo OnZo na h_Hšno dh nĕ`š VWm CgHō Jm_ ànā hmo
OmVohĉ "anĉs-anĉs" nmšnaZogo`y| Zht {OZr, "nmZr nmZr"
HšhZogoB`ng Zht ~PVr, "anĉs" Anp "nmZr" `o bĵo Hšnĉ
Anp Mrĉ h; VWm anĉs Anp nmZr Agbr Mrĉ HšnĉAnp h;
{OgHō I nZo Anp nrZo go`y| d B`ng OnVr ahVr h; &

Zm_ go CRHša O~ VHS h_ Zm_r Hō gnV Zht OĉVp
h_Hšno Zm_ Hšm I ĉ> Anp n{dĕ bm^ Zht {b gHšVm&
npdr ēš grfh~ pša_nVo hç.

Bñ_ am`dmZr amp_wgā_m am ~Onĉ&

~o_wgā_m Bñ_ Hš_ ~mex ZHšnĉ&

AWnĉ? Vy Hōdb Zm_ boahm h; Om Zm_r Hšno ({OgHšm
{Hš`h Zm_ h; Tĵ> Š`n{Hš Zm_r Hō {~Zm Zm_ {Hšg àHšna
CgHšs Zbšs Xo gHšVm h; &

hĕm VlogrXng Or Zo "Zm" Hšno ~ĕ- Anp am_ go
~Sə Hšhm h; Š`n{Hš ~ĕ-, nna~ĕ-, gZnVZ, AbI Anp
AJ_ g~ Zm_ Hō hr ~Zm`o hĵe hç.

~ĕ- am_ V| Zm_ ~S>~a Xm`Hš ~a XmZ&&

(~nbHšnĒS>25)

AJm gJm XB ~ĕ- gēšnĉ AHšW AJY AZmX AZmĉ&&

_nao_V ~S>Zm_ XnĵV&& {HšE Oĉh`w {ZO ~g {ZO ~Vĵ&&

(~nbHšnĒS>22, 1)

C^ AJ_ Ow gw_ Zm_ Vĵ&&

Hšnĉ±Zm_ ~S>~ĕ- am_ Vĵ&&

(~nbHšnĒS>22, 1)

AWnĉ? {Zĵĉ Anp gJm XnZn; hr ~ĕ- Hō nĕdēšn hç
Ono AHšW, AZmX, AJmV Anp AZm_ h; _ao {dMmanZygra,
BZ XnZn; go~Tĵša "Zm_" h; Š`n{Hš Zm_ Hšs VnHšV BZ XnZn;
Hšno Mbm ahr h; XnZn; hr AJ_ hç na Zm_ Ūnam `o gw_
hmo gHšVo hç Bg{b`o ĉ HšhVm h; {Hš Zm_ "am_" Anp "~ĕ-"
XnZn; go ~Sə h; &

VlogrXng Or Vmo`h mē VHS pša_nVo hç {Hš Zm_ Hšs
_h_m Hšm Hšhmē VHS dUŽ {Hš`m Om, Š`n{Hš nĕ`š am_
^r Zm_ Hšs _h_m Hšno Zht Jm gHšVo.

Hšnĉ Hšhmē b{J Zm_ ~SəBĉ am_ Z gHšqh Zm_ Jm JnB&&

(~nbHšnĒS>25. 4)

BgH\$M H\$naU `h h; {H\$ am_ ~← H\$M AdVna h; Anp
 ~←, nna~←, AnX g~ "Zm_' H\$ ~Zm'o hE hE
 {OYhnZo Agbr Zm_ H\$no ^lOm {X`m h; VVm Anp-Anp
 Zm_nj H\$ Omn _| bJo hE hE do nym bmf Zht bo gH\$Vp
 doBg XhZ`m _| Cgr àH\$na \sgoahVo hE {Og àH\$na JYXJr
 H\$M H\$S\$M Cgr _| ^mJVm-XnS\$Vm g_` Jelm XVm h;.
 {OZr Zm_w {dgnfaAm {H\$Am OnwOmn {h hmfalE
 {-gOm AX[a H\$O>go_RoY\$; MnfaE

(gma\$ dma _ . 3, 1247)

Zm_ H\$ AV[a°\$ Anp nT-Zm~nbZm g~ _m m _| hE
 Zm_ H\$ {-Zm H\$nb°dnVwprWa ahZo dnbr Zht, CgH\$ {gdm
 Anp g~ nRZ-nRZ AnX »dmar (~~nRr) H\$AVm h;.
 hmE H\$S\$ nS\$Um H\$S\$ ~nbUm _nBAm Znf {nAmE
 ZnZH\$ {dUwZnd; H\$no {Wé Zhr n{S>n{S>hnb I nAmE
 (gar amJ dma _ . 3, 84)

JédnUr _| gfm nT-Zm Anp JIZZm Zm_ H\$M hr _mZm
 J`m h; na H\$nb°{-abm hr Bg ~nV H\$no g_PVm h;.
 ZnZH\$ nS\$Um JIZUm BH\$ ZnC h; ~P; H\$no ~rMmarE
 (gma\$ dma _ . 3, 1246)

nTZo{bl ZoH\$noVnoJédnUr _| gnfaH\$ i` dhna H\$M h;.
 nS\$Um JIS\$Um g\$ma H\$S\$ H\$na h;E
 (gmaR-dma _ . 3, 650)

g~ Y_nj H\$M gna "Zm_' h; g~ _Vnj _p"Zm_' hr _hnZ h;.
 gJb _Vnj H\$db h[aZm_E
 (JCS\$ _ . 5, 296)

H\$nb°H\$°Y°Zm_ H\$S\$ ~am-ar Zht H\$a gH\$Vm XnZ-
 nE`, On-Vn, dX-emó H\$ nR>VWm AY` AZbH\$ H\$-nj-
 Y_nj go Zm_ H\$ht D\$na h;.

g^wH\$nb_rRm_\$J Xd j I g_ ^nd; gmo H\$alE
 {H\$Nw nE XnZ AZbH\$ H\$aUr Zm_ Vfb Z g_galE
 (dS\$hgw. 1, 566)

nE XnZ On Vn Ovog^ D\$na Zm_E
 h[a h[a agZm OnOnj {VgwnpZ H\$M_E
 (Ang _ . 5, 401)

~X gmgI OZ {YAnd{h VaU H\$C ggmE
 H\$a_ Ya_ AZbH\$ {H\$aAm g^ D\$na Zm_wAMmE
 (Angm _ . 5, 405)

H\$anS\$ H\$°Y°Zm_' H\$S\$ ~am-ar Zht H\$a gH\$VnE
 ~nha H\$ gnyZ VrW°m m nE`-XnZ, ampO pDH\$M, `k
 AnX AZbH\$ {H\$ nE±Cg VH\$ Zht nhM gH\$VnE Zm_ H\$M
 Aa`mg hr gdmf AnE_H\$ _E\$bn na nhM gH\$Vm h;
 BgH\$ AV[a°\$ Anp H\$nb°gnyZ Zht...

VZw-gV[a hmo_rEoBH\$ aVr Vnfb H\$OABE
 VZw_Zwg_Ym OoH\$ar AZ{XZwAJ{Z ObnBE
 h[aZm_j Vfb Z nDB°OodS>H\$no> H\$a_ H\$ _nBE

AaY garé H\$OABEo {g[a H\$adVw YanBE
 VZwh;_B{b JnrbEo^r _Z VoamwZ OnBE
 h[aZm_j Vfb Z nDB°g^ {SR\$ RnH\$ dOnBE
 H\$MZ H\$ H\$no>XVwH\$hr ~hphda Jda XnZ
 ^f_ XnZwJD\$AmKUr ^r AV[a Ja~wJw mZ
 am_Zm_ _Zw~YAm Jha XrAm gMw XnZ
 _Z hr> ~Vr H\$VrAm H\$Vo ~X ~rMmaE
 H\$Vo ~YZ OrA H\$ Jm _l _ml XwAmE
 gMhp Ana; g^w H\$no Cn[a gMw AnMmE

(gar amJ _ . 1, 62)

gwl _Zr gn(h~ _|"Zm_' H\$S`m gMwXa _{h_m JnB°h;.
 Omn Vm {JAnZ g{^ {YAmZ E I O>gmgI {g_VV ~{I AmZ
 Onw A{^Ang H\$a_Ya_{H\$aAnE gJb {VAnJ ~Z_Yo{H\$aAnE
 A{ZH\$ àH\$na H\$E Vhp OVZnE nE XnZ hmo ~hp aVZnE
 garé H\$OAB hmo; H\$a anMmE daV Zo H\$a; ~hp ^nMmE
 Zhr Vfb am_Zm ~rMmaE ZnZH\$ Jm _l Zm_w OnrEoBH\$-maE
 ZCI \$> nW_r {S; {Ma OrdE _hm CXmg Vnrgé Wrde
 AJZ _rfh hmo_V namZ E H\$ZH\$ And hda ^f_ XnZ
 {ZCbr H\$a_ H\$a; ~hp AngZ E OZ _maJ gD_ A{V gnyZ
 {Z_I {Z_I H\$a garé H\$OAB VC ^r hC_j _pw Z OnE
 h[a H\$ Zm_g_g[a H\$NwZnE ZnZH\$ Jm _l Zm_w OnV J{V nMhE
 _Z H\$M Zm VraW Xb nE; Ja~w Jw mZw Z _Z Vo hE
 gnm H\$a; {XZgw Aé anV E _Z H\$S _pw Z VZ Vo OmV
 Bgw Xbr H\$C ~hp gnyZm H\$a; _Z Vo H\$-hp Z {-I rAm OaE
 O{b Ynd; ~hp Xb AZrV E gV H\$M hnb H\$M r ^rV E
 Z h[a H\$ Zm H\$S _{h_m D\$V E ZnZH\$ Zm_ CYaon{V ~hp J E
 (JCS\$ _ . 5, 265)

n_VV nE dX-namJ VVm emó, g~ `hr CnXe XVo hE
 {H\$ Zm_ H\$S H\$nb°H\$ {gdm Anp g~ gnyZ i`W°hc.
 {g_VV ~X namJ nMhE Z nMmE
 Zm_ {-Zm g{^ H\$S JnEhr hnbE
 (gjr _ . 5, 761)

Jé ZnZH\$ gn(h~ H\$ Ka (naanam _J) Bgr Zm_ H\$M
 CnXe h;.
 ZnZH\$ H\$ K[a H\$db Zm_E
 (^aC _ . 5, 1136)

g~ gYV, _hnE_m Anp ^°\$ Bgr Zm_ H\$S H\$nb°H\$aVo
 aho Anp g~ Y_nj _| Bgr H\$M CnXe {bVm h;.
 ZnZH\$ Zm_ H\$-ra _Vm h; gmo_Z naJO>OZnBE
 Ywà{hbnK `hr ag _mVo {ed aho VnS\$ bnBE
 (XpZXng Or)
 OnZ AnX H\${d Zm_ àVm E ^`C gD H\$a CbOm OmE
 (~nbH\$E\$>19)

h[a H\$ ^°\$ CRV~RVo Zm_ H\$S AnamZm H\$aVo hc.
 D\$R~R~V gmdV Zm_E H\$hp ZnZH\$ OZ H\$ gX H\$M_E
 g~ Y_nj _| Bgr "Zm_' H\$S _{h_m H\$M JnZ h; (à_nJ
 H\$ {b`o Xd | "eāX' H\$M àH\$aU)...

gJb _VnV Hōdb h[aZm_&&
(JCS_ . 5, 296)

ga- Ya_ _{h ògQ>Ya_&& h[a H\$noZm_wO{ {Za_b H\$a_&&
(JCS_ . 5, 266)

Agbr nŌm Zm_ H\$s h; {OgHō Ūnam Ord H\$m
H\$ē`nU h;

h[a H\$s nŌm Xib\$ h; dh H\$WZ _| Zht Am gH\$Vr...
h[a H\$s nŌm Xib\$ h; g\$hpH\$hUm H\$NwZ OnB&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 910)

h[a Hō {~Zm g- HōN> _bm h; Cg h[a na h_ Š`m
Mā gH\$Vo h? gnam g\$na hr CgH\$s nŌm H\$aVm h; na
Z | r nŌm hmZōHō H\$naU dh gnWPS Zht hnr&& OnoOrd
eāX Hō AYXa brZ hç do n{d} hç nndZ h&& {~Zm Zm_ Hō
Anp H\$NB^nŌm Zht, Hōdb `hr nŌm `WnV^h&& gnar X{Z`m
^«_ | ^br {\\$a ahr h&& nŌm Vno H\$B^H\$aVo hç na CgH\$s
gfr {d{Y Z OmZzo go ŪV-^nd Anp X{Ym _| ahVo hç.
nŌm H\$a; g^wbntō g\$hp_Z_ | WnB Z nB&&
g~{X _aj _Zw{Za_bwg\$hpEH\$ nŌm WnB nB&&
n{dV nndZ go OZ gnMoEH\$ g~{X {bd bntō
{~ZwZnd; hna nŌ Z hndr ^a_ ^br bntō
Jm_ | AmwnN&U; g\$hpam_Zr_ {bd bntō
Amo {Za_bw nŌ H\$anE Jm g~Xr WnB nB&&
nŌm H\$a{h né {~{Y Zhr OnU{h XŌ; ^nB _bw bntō
Jm_ | hnd; gwnŌm OnU; ^nUm _Z dgnB&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 910)

Zm_ Hōb _r{bH\$ h;

Zm_ Hōb _r{bH\$ h; VVm bntō\$-nabntō\$ _| dh g~H\$m
AnYna h;.

qnSw nV{b _ar HōgC {H\$|aAm gMwZm_wH\$aVmé&&
EW; AnV; Am; nN> Ehp_ am AnYmé&&
(Angm_ . 1, 358)

Zm_ AZnX Anp AZYV h; dh H\$`r p.\$Znh (Zi) hmZō
dnbm Zht...

{VAnJ gJb {gAnZm ^Owrna-h_ {ZaH\$né&&
EH\$ gnMoZm_ ~nPhpgJb Xrg; N&&
(Angm_ . 5, 405)

Zm_wa{hAmo gmYya{hAmo a{hAmo Jm Jnq~X&&
(gbntō\$ _ . 9, 1429)

g~ HōN>Zm_ Hō de _| (AYrZ) h;

{OgZnoXdi {Vgw_{b; Jm_{V Zm_w~PnB&&
ZmZH\$ g^ {H\$NwZnd; H\$ d{g h; n; ^nJ H\$no nB&&
(Angm_ . 3, 426)

AmrYh; Amwgr{OAmo AmrYh; a{MAmo ZnC&&
(Angmdna _ . 1, 463)

Zm_ VVwg^ hr {g[a Omj&& {~ZwZnd; Xit wH\$nbwg\$nm&&
VVnoVVw_{b; _Z _mZ&& nŌm OnB BH\$VwK{a AnZ&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, 943)

Zm_ g~H\$m H\$Vn^h;

Zm_ eāX h; O- eāX Jm Wm (Xd | "eāX' H\$m àH\$aU)
V- dh AZm_ Wn& Cg (AZm_) Hō nhbo HōN> Zht Wm
dh ē\$-ad go Y`nam Wm Cggo_nŌ CR_ Ono g~H\$s H\$Vn^
hB&& `h gānJ^amZm Bg Zm_ Hō AnYna na h; `h g~H\$m
AnX Anp AYV h&& JmndUr H\$Vr h; {H\$ "AZm_' Zo g\$ri>
Hō Ama^ _| "Zm_' H\$m ndē\$-n YnaU {H\$.m.

AmrYh; Amwgr{OAmo AmrYh; a{MAmo ZnC&&
(Angmdna _ . 1, 463)

`h g~ ngnam Zm_ H\$m h; CgHō {gdm Anp HōN>
Zht& O- g- CEn{m Cgr go h; Vno CgH\$m AnYna ^r Zm_
Hō {gdm Anp Š`m hno gH\$Vm h;.

Ovm H\$sVm VVm ZnC&& {dUwZnd; Znr H\$no WnC&&
(OnDr, 4)

MVZ Anp OS> Jm VVm àH\$O> g~ Cgr go ~Zo hç.
Zm_j hr Vog^w{H\$Nw hnaAm {~Zwg{VJm Zm_wZ Omj&&
(gfr _ . 3, 753)

Zm_ hr gānJ^g\$ri>H\$m "gDZhma' h; Anp dhr g~H\$m
à{VnrbZ H\$a ahm h;.

h[a h[a CV_wZm_w h; {OZ {g[aAm g^wH\$NB OrC&&
h[a OrA g^o à{VnrbXm K{O>K{O>a_BAm gnB&&
(gar amJ_ . 4, 81)

Zm_j Vog{^ D\$no; ^nB^ZnB {dgaEo_{a OnB&&
(gmr{R> . 3, 603)

{| bntō\$ VVm MnjVo bntō\$, AZbt\$ I ÊS>~«-nÊS> AnH\$ne,
nm/nb g~ nja`n ^dZn VVm CZ_| Am-nX Ord-OYVAnp H\$m
~ZnZo dnbm Zm_ h&& Jié AO& gr{h~ H\$go ghmZzo T& go
gnl_Zr gr{h~ _| g~Hō H\$Vn^Zm_ H\$s _{h_m H\$m dU&
H\$aVo hç.

Zm_ Hō YnaogJboO\$&& Zm_ Hō Ynao I \$>-h_\$&&
Zm_ Hō Ynao AmJmg nm/nb&& Zm_ Hō YnaogJb AnH\$na&&
Zm_ Hō YnaonarAm g^ ^dZ&& Zm_ Hō g\$J CYaog{Z òdZ&&
(JCS_ . 5, 284)

I ÊS>~«-nÊS> VVm `w g~ Zm_ Hō hr Angao Mb aho hç.
I \$>-h_\$>H\$m EH\$no R&Jm Jja naXm I nōb {XI nBAn&&
ZC {Z{Y Zm_w{ZYnZwBH\$ R&B^VC ~nh[a ~R&OnBAn&&
(JCS_ . 5, 205)

Zm_ Š`m h?

{Og Zm_ H\$S _{h_m JuednUr H\$S VM\$-VM\$ _| AnB^o
 h; dh Zm_ Š`m h? Bg na {dMna H\$aZo H\$S Andr` H\$Vm
 h; Zm_ H\$m dU^o H\$aZm Agã^d h; g_PZo H^o {b`o Zm_
 MVZ H\$S AWdm eãX H\$S Ynam H\$no H\$HVo h; O~ Bg_|
 (MVZ _|) WaWanhO> (H\$Z) hnr h; Vno Cg WaWanhO> H^o
 {gb{gbo (H\$_) _| Andr^o àH\$O> hnr h; Cgo h_ Zm_
 H\$HVo h; `hr Zm_ `m eãX ((driVna H^o {b`o Xd § "eãX'
 H\$m àH\$aU) gãnj^o aMZm H\$m AnYma h; Ohmã aMZm hnr
 dhmã eãX Adr` hnr Ono Andr^o go a{hV Zht h; eãX gd^o
 `nã h; H\$NB^o nVnZ Bggo arVm Zht h; `h H\$ht àH\$O> h; Vno
 H\$ht Jã, BgH\$m J^o Z ga go nan^o VHS hno ahm h; `hr g^o i>
 H\$m na_ VEd, Onha Anã gna h;.

nrnm àUd; na_ VVwh; g{VJa hnr^o b^o l nã h;

(YZngar nrnm 695)

g~ _Dh~n^o dnbo n{bH\$ H\$no eãX-ndēsn H\$H\$a
 dU^o H\$aVo h; `h Zm_ MVZ H\$S Ynam h; Ono aMZm H\$aZo
 H\$m gm_ i` a^o l Vr h; Bgr H^o Angao gmV {nĒS> AĒS> Anã
 ~e nĒS> H^o nna {ZO-Ka VHS nhM^o Vr h; hnr mAn^o H\$S
 dnU^o n^o go Xno àH\$na H^o Zm_ n^o H\$m nVm MbVm h; EH\$ Vno
 ~nhar Zm_, Ono {b^o l ZentZo _| Am gH\$Vm h; {Ogo Anam
 {dUm `m Bē_ e^o nhar ^r H\$HVo h; Ono {dUnZn^o H\$m {d^m^o h;
 BgH\$no dUn^o H\$ Zm_ ^r H\$hm J`m h; dUn^o H\$ go X{Z`m
 H^o g~ H\$m hnr^o h; g~ JãV~nr^o nã Bgr _| h; p~nZ
 H^o Unam Ord, Š`m BĶgnZ Anã Š`m hcnZ, AnZo {dMnan^o
 H\$no EH\$ Xgao VHS nhM^o Vr h; EH\$ ~YXa Mt-Mt H\$aH^o g~
 ~YXan^o H\$no EH\$ iV H\$a bVm h; dUn^o H\$ Zm_ na_nV^o H^o
 _m^o _| h_nar nhbr gr^o h; Bg_| {MĪm H\$no EH\$no H\$aZo
 H^o {b`o {H\$gr Zm_ H\$m {Ohdm `m _Z Unam Onm H\$aZm hnr^o
 h; `h dUn^o H\$ Zm_ H\$m Onm Mna àH\$na H\$m h;.

1. ~i ar • {Og_| p~nZ Unam
2. _U`_m • {Og_| _Z Unam H\$ĒR>MH\$ na,
3. ng^o Vr (nĪ` Vr) • {Og_| _Z Unam öX`-MH\$ na Anã
4. nam • {Og_| _Z H\$S g^o dĪm Unam Zr^o ^-MH\$ na Onm
 {H\$`m OnVm h;.

Bg àH\$na H^o Zm_ go g^o VVm HãN> emp^o V AnVr h;
 na dh n^o j^o Zht, Š`n^o H\$`o g~ _m^o {ed-ZĪ go ZrM^o
 ZrMo h;

Xgam "AJ_ AJnMa' `m "Jã' Zm_ h; Ono nd` h[a
 go {ZH\$obVm h; Anã CgH\$m ēsn h; Bgo nna {dUm `m
 YzNE_H\$ Zm_ H\$hm OnVm h; Bg_| Hãdb "nam nã~bo Zm_'
 (DnVr Zm_ `m {ZO Zm_) H\$S Ud{Z g^o Vr Om gH\$Vr h;
 BgH\$m Aj an^o _| dU^o Zht hno gH\$Vm h; Ono ~pã {Ohdm
 H^o öX` H^o AYXa OnVm h; Hãdb dhr I ĒSã~e nĒSã H^o

~ZnZo dnbo Cg Zm_ H\$no OnZVm h;.

{~Zw{Ohdm H\$no On; {hAnB^o H\$NB^o OnJo H\$g^o m ZnC^o
 (JCS^o _ 1, 1256)

YzNE_H\$ Zm_ H\$S Yz h; Vno Z^o H^o AYXa, na O~
 VH\$ H\$NB^o Zm_ H\$m ^Xr Z {b^o dh g_P _| Zht AnVr h;
 h_ Bg Zm_ H^o {~Zm AnZr C_a i` W^o Jãm OnVo h;

Zm_ dU^o h; Anã Zm_r YzNE_H\$ h; bã On^o go MbH\$a
 Cgo OnZm Om gH\$Vm h; dUn^o H\$ Zm_ H\$m Onm {Ohdm go
 àmã^ hnr^o m h; (Xd | "g^o aZ' H\$m àH\$aU), dh na_nV^o H\$S
 nhbr gr^o h; Anã Bg{b`o Andr` H\$ h; a{dXng Or BgH^o
 ~mã _| dU^o H\$aVo h;.

{~ZwXd oCnO; Zhr Amgn^o Ono Xrg; gno hnr {~Zngn^o
 ~aZ g{hV Ono Onm; Zm_ h; gno On^o Vr Hãdb {ZhH\$m h;

(^aC a{dXng Or, 1167)

nVjo Zm_ EH\$ H\$R^o nV^o br H\$S ^n^o V h; Ono Xd Zo _| Vno
 Angao go a{hV _nby hnr h; na CgH^o nrNã EH\$ AOr`
 Vna hnr^o m h; Ono ZMnZo dnbo H^o hnr _| ahVm h; Bgr àH\$na
 Zm_ Anã Zm_r H\$m gã~Y^o h; h_H\$no dn^o h; H^o Aj ar
 Zm_ Unam dn^o h; Ono M^o Vr h; Cgo nH\$S Zm_ h; dU^o _Z
 H\$no EH\$no H\$aZo H^o {b`o M^o Vr `o na Yz H^o {~Zm gmV Xb
 H\$no Nã H\$a D\$nar _ĒSã _| Zht M^o Vr gH\$Vr dUn^o H\$
 ~nb-Mnb H\$S ^mf^o _| h; Ono ha EH\$ X^o H\$S {^Yz-^Yz
 h; na YzNE_H\$ Zm_ ~nbZo _| Zm Am gH\$Zo dnbr ^mf^o _|
 h; Ono gnao OhmZ H^o {b`o EH\$ hr h;

gYVn^o H\$m CnX^o g~H^o {b`o g_mZ h; j{Ī, ~e-U,
 e^o Anã dĪ, g^o na H\$S g~ dU^o Om^o V n^o H^o {b`o KO>
 KO> _| hnr^o dnbo Cg EH\$ hr Zm_ H\$m CnX^o h;.

I Īr ~rh_U gY dg CnXg^o MhpdaZm H\$C gmPn^o
 Jã_ Ī Zm_w On; CYa; gno H\$ {b`o {K{O> ZnZH\$ _mPn^o
 (ghr _ 5, 747)

OY_ gml r (n^o > 174) _| {`m~{Rã H\$S gml r AnB^o
 h; {Og_| Zm_ na àH\$ne Sãbm J`m h; {RZ-H\$no> _| EH\$
 pSH\$a {`m~{MRã Or Wo {OZgo Jã ZnZH\$ gn^o h; {bo VVm
 AZb^o {df`n^o na MM^o H\$S Jã ZnZH\$ gn^o h; ZoH\$hm ""{`m~
 {Rã g^o f^o Zm_ H^o {~Zm Z^o ~Yz n^o _| \sgVm h; Zm_
 H^o ~pã CgH\$m Nã H\$nam Zht h; {`m~{Rã H^o nNzo na {H\$
 Zm_ Š`m h; Jã gn^o h; Zo CĪna {X`m ""{`m~{Rã! Cg
 Zm_ H\$S H\$S_V H\$^r {H\$gr Zo nB^o h; `h g_P~P H\$S
 ~nV Zht, AZ^o d H\$S ~nV h; {`m~{Rã Zo {dZVr H\$S,
 ""_hnanO! {Og àH\$na ^r hno gH^o, _p^o `h Jã dnVw
 ~VbmAn^o V~ Jã gn^o h; ZoH\$hm ""H\$nz bJnH\$a g^o Vr, Vp^o
 HãN> g^o Vr Nã h; " ""Or Zht h; V~ ~m-m Zo {`m~{Rã H\$S
 ~nã nH\$S, Cgo EH\$ Vãp\$ bo J`o Anã AnZr N^o i> Xb^o
 nNzo bJ^o ""{`m~{Rã! A~ Vp^o HãN> g^o Vr Nã h; V~
 {`m~{Rã Zo H\$hm ""ho

XrZmZnW, n{VV-CYnaZ, _pO Vno Egym àVrV hnb/m hj {H\$
dm{hJue Hō Zm_ H\$S A00>bhal_aoamo_amo_ | ~h ahr hñ''
Bg gml r gonVm MbVm hj {H\$ Zm_ AH\$WZr` dnVwh; Cg_|
J0Z (Yz) hj Anp dh Hōdb AZr'd H\$S MrpD hj..

Ja_ |l anō_ anō_ h[a {YAndj&&
(am_H\$br_. 1, 941)

Bg{b`o gYV H\$Vo hē {H\$ na_nē_m EH\$ hj VWm Cggo
{_bZo H\$M _m|^r EH\$ hr hñ` h EH\$ Egym gmYZ hj Ono
{H\$gr OmV `m Y_ | ~mYm Zht SəbVnē {H\$gr ^r H\$g_`
`m _Dh~ H\$M i`{`\$ Bg gmYZ H\$no ~pJa {H\$gr amb\$-Omb\$
Hō H\$A gH\$Vm hñ` h Zm_ H\$M _m|^g-Hō Kō> Hō AYXa
hj; Ono AYXa Am OmE dh Cg na MbH\$A _m{bH\$ Hō gmV
EH\$ hmo gH\$Vm hñ` na Bg ~nV H\$S g_P V~ hr AnVr hj
O~ Zm_ Hō gmV EH\$Vm nWnV hmo OnEñ ha EH\$ _Zi`
{H\$Yhr Z {H\$Yht AnWmAnp AWdm {dMmanp Hō gmV OY_nj go
~Ym nS_m hj; dh ZdrZ {dMmanp H\$no erK« JkU Zht H\$A
gH\$Vnē {H\$gr H\$NB^dmbō_hnē_m H\$M gEgJ H\$AveH\$Avo
Zm_ Hō ^k H\$S HōN>g_P AnZo bJ OmVr hñ`

Zm_ | Üd{Z `m AmdnD hj

Zm_ | {Z_Ü Üd{Z hñ` dh àE` b\$ öX`_| hmo ahr hj;
gVJue go ~nV {_bZo na dh g-Hō AYXa gZnB^XVr hj;
CgH\$M {Dh\$ g~ Y_emo H\$Avo hē.

JW Jm-X Zm_ YzZ ~nUrñ {g_YV gmgJ ~k -I nUrñ&&
(JCS_ . 5, 296)

{haXj Zm_wgXm YzZ {ZhMb Kō>Z H\$S_{V nnBñ&&
{~ZwZndj g^wH\$nb^ZaYZwg{VJja ~P ~PnBñ&&
(gmaJ_ . 1, 1232)

ZnB g{UEoAmw~pReobnñm ZnC nncñ&&
ZnB g{UEonm H\$Q>A{h {Za_b gMwnmñ&&
ZmZH\$ ZnB g{UEo_ | COboZnC Ja_ |l {YAndj&&
(gmaJ_ dma_. 4, 1240)

{_nē_{RRə H\$S gml r, Ono {nN>bo erfP\$_| Xo AnE
hē Zm_ | Üd{Z hmo na H\$nb, r àH\$ne SəbVr hñ`

Zm_ H\$no gZzZo H\$M nWmZ

O~ H\$M m e\$nr ZJar_| gmV {g_0> H\$A D\$na H\$no
MT>Vr hj Anp Anē n Hō nrNə Ai>Xb H\$ _b_| Am OmVr
hj; V~ dh Zm_ H\$no gZzVr hj..

H\$BAm ZJar _{h _J| {U MT>h Onor Vm Zm_wnbj nnBñ&&
(am_H\$br_. 3, 908)

Zm_ | ~S_ garbr VWm _Z- _nñZr Üd{Z hj {OgH\$no
gZzH\$A gmV Anē_H\$ _E\$bnñ H\$S Anm qI Mr AnVr hj {Og
àH\$na bnno H\$S gB^Mā-H\$ H\$S Anm qI M OmVr hj; S` n{H\$
h_nar gmV, Zm_ Anp _m{bH\$ EH\$ hr Onpa (VEd) Hō hñ`
Zm_ H\$S H\$ee go e\$ñ Bg eara e\$nr H\$~« H\$no NəbH\$A

~nha Am OmVr hñ` _nbnZm e\$ _gmh~ H\$Vo hē.
Ja ~Jnō _ e_nE pMēZp_hnē
_kfm ga ~a pZYX ApD X»_hnē
AWnē? AJa CZ amVn H\$M VpOwñS_m gm ^r hnb ~VnD\$
Vno ({On_ e\$nr) H\$~n go e\$ñ CR> I S_ hñ`

`h Zm_ AnZoAm àH\$O>hñ` nhbo{H\$gr Z {H\$gr Zm_
Hō CfnaU Umam ~nha godfIm n H\$no hO_m H\$A AYV_ p H\$A Zm
nS_Vm hj; V~ BgH\$S YzZ H\$na AnZoAm gZzNB^XzobJ OmVr hñ`
Zm_ H\$no gZzZogo~d kR Anp _nVr Am OmVr hj..

Zm_oanVo AZ{XZw_nVo Zm_j Vo gml whnBñ&&
(am_H\$br_. 1, 946)

XzZ`m Hō ZeoCVa OmZo dnbo hnbVo hē na Zm_ | brZ
hnbH\$A Anē_m Cg _nVr_| ahVr hj {OgH\$M I_wna (Zem)
{XZ~anV H\$^r OjZō dnbm Zht..

Zm_ I_wnar ZnZH\$M MT_ ahj {XZ amVñ&&
(OY_gml r, _hbm1)

Zm_ go hr Ord Or{dV hj; BgHō {~Zm_nV hj..
AmI m OrdM {dgaj _ja OnCñ&&

(Angm_. 1, 9)
_ao àrV_m hC OrdM Zm_w {YAnBñ&&

{~ZwZndj OrdUwZm WrEo_aog{VJm Zm_w {NS_ñBñ&&
(gar amJw_. 4, 40)

O~ VH\$ Bg Ja Zm_ (YzZnē_H\$) Hō gmV gmV Zht
On>Vr, Ord H\$M nJ^H\$e` nU Zht hnb/nē

Zm_ Hō Aä`mg H\$M g_`

Zm_ {H\$gr ^r g_` Onm Om gH\$Vm hj; na A_ V/-
dñm (anV..H\$nb H\$M g_`) {def e\$ñ go \sbXm H\$ hj;
(Xd | "A_ V/-dñm H\$M àH\$A U)ñ

A\$ _V dñm gMwZnC d{S_AnB^drMmēñ&&
(OnDr, 2)

PnbñKo C{R>Zm_wOm{n {Z{g ~mja AnamYñ&&
H\$nbm^Vp; Z {~AmB^ZmZH\$ { _O_ CnñYñ&&
(JCS_ . 5, 255)

Zm_ H\$S Üd{Z h_H\$no gZzNB^S` n Zht XVr?

Z Va\$ñ| ~h ahm hj; BgHō AYXa {df` ~{dH\$manp H\$M
_b ^am nS_m hj; {Oggo h_nam ~`nb \sb ahm hj; Anp
Bg{b`o gmV Zm_ H\$S YzZ H\$no nH\$S> Zht gH\$Vr..

_Z _bo^J{V Z hnbB^Zm_wZ nnBAm OnBñ&&
Z |l w_bo_bo_ñ Omg{Z n{V JdmBñ&&
(gar amJw_. 3, 39)

{OMé Bhp_Zwbhar {d{M hj hC_| ~hVwAhñññ&&
g~Xj gmXwZ AnB^Znñ_ Z bJj {nAmēñ&&
(gmaJ_ dma_. 3, 1247)

Zm_ BpYÐ` nġ H\$ m {df` Zht

Agbr Zm_ AÑi> AJnMa Anp Anna hġ dh ~nha H\$S
 {Ohġm Hġ {-Zm AnZo Amn hno ahm hġ Bg Zm_ Hġ Aā ng
 Ūnam {MV-dfġm {g_QVr hġ Anp _Z de _Ĵ AnVm hġ Jġe
 ZnZH\$ grġh~ Bgr Zm_ H\$S ānġā Hġ {b`o CnXġe XVo hġ.
 AÑgO> AJnMġ Zm_w Anmanġ& A{V agw_rRm Zm_w {nAnanġ&
 ZnZH\$ H\$C OĴU OĴU hġa OgwXrOġ hġa OnrEoA\$wZ nmBAmġ&
 (_mġs_ . 1, 1042)

Agbr Zm_ Jġā Anp Abā` hġ

gġfm Zm_ Jġā hġ Anp dh g~Hġ AYXa n{anĴU^ēšn
 go ì mġ hġ BgHġ āH\$Q> hnoZo Hġ {b`o {H\$gr Zm_ H\$S nĴU
 H\$NB^H\$Zo dnbo_hnġ_m go (Anġġ_H\$) OrdZ-XnZ ānġā
 H\$Zo H\$S Andġġ H\$Vm hġ..
 JmVm Zm_w daVġ {d{M H\$BOĴU K{O>K{O>hġa ^anġa a{hAnġ&
 Zm_w aVZw {VZm {haXġ āJ{OAm Om Jm gaUnB^O nBAmġ&
 (ā^nr_ . 3, 1334)

gġma _Ĵ g~ HġN> {b gH\$Vm hġ na `h Jġā Zm_
 Abā` hġ Xġb^ hġ `h Hġdb {H\$gr Jġe_w Hġ {hnġo _Ĵ
 hr Am gH\$Vm hġ..

BgwOJ _{h Zm_w Ab^whġ Jm_wĴ dgġ _{Z AnBġ&
 (gma{R-dma_ . 3, 644)
 Ow _r{h Zm_w Xġb\$whġ Jm_wĴ nmBAm OmBġ&
 (Jpar_ . 3, 490)

Zm_ _r{bH\$ Hġ grġV {bmZo H\$S Sma hġ

Zm_ H\$S Ynam gmao ~←nġS> _Ĵ n{anĴU^ēšn go ì mġ
 hnoġsa g~H\$S gġnb H\$ā ahr hġ `h eara ^r ~←nġS> H\$ m
 Nnġm-gm Z_ym hġ dh BgHġ AYXa ^r {-anO_nZ hnoġsa
 gġnb H\$ā ahr hġ Bgr Ynam Hġ Ūnam h_nam _r{bH\$ Hġ grġV
 Vna ~ym hġAm hġ Om H\$^r VnġZo go ^r Zht Oġ> gH\$Vmġ `h
 Ynam_pnViH\$ H\$S Anm go eara Hġ ZrMo Hġ ^mġnġ VH\$ Om
 ahr hġ {Og āH\$na _Nġr nmZr H\$S Yna Hġ ghnao D\$na
 MS> OmVr hġ Cgr āH\$na gġV Zm_ H\$S Sma H\$no nH\$Sġsa
 Zm_ Hġ ^ĒSma _Ĵ nhM gH\$Vr hġ Bg{b`o Bg Zm_ Hġ
 grġYZ H\$no CbOam _m^r H\$sm OmVm hġ BgH\$no NnġH\$ā Anp
 g~ grġYZ ādġġm Hġ _m^hġ.

Zm_ gġJ {Og H\$ m _Zw _r{ZAnġ&
 ZnZH\$ {VZ{h {ZaOZwOr{ZAnġ&
 (JCSf_ . 5, 281)

Zm_ ghO _Ĵ nhMmZo H\$ m _nĴ` _ hġ

{Og āH\$na eāX Hġ āH\$āU _Ĵ ~Vm m J` m hġ {H\$ D\$na
 Hġ _ĒSbnġ _Ĵ Anġ_m eāX Hġ Angao {ZO-Ka VH\$ nhMVR

hġ eāX Hġ {-Zm gġV AYr hġ Cgr āH\$na Zm_ ^r gġV
 Hġ {b`o OġH\$ Anp Anġna H\$ m H\$ m XVm hġ {OgHġ ghnao
 `h ghO _Ĵ nhMzo`nġ hno OmVr hġ BgH\$S ānġā Hġ {b`o
 AaXng (ānVZm) H\$S JB^hġ..

ZnZHġ nBA\$ġ XBA m Ymahp _Ĵ Zm_w A\$ĴboOmZrġ&
 ({-bndbw_ . 5, 847)

_Ĵ A\$ĴboH\$S OġH\$ Vam Zm_wĴ H\$ m nġ&
 _Ĵ Jar~ _c_gH\$Z Vam Zm_wġhġ AYmanġ&
 ({Vb\$wZm_Xd Or, 727)

H\$ {b`w _Ĵ Hġdb Zm_ H\$ m grġYZ grġV\$ hġ

O~ _Zġ` _Ĵ Jġnġ H\$ m Zme hno OmVm hġ Anp AdJġU
 ā~b hno OmVo hġ O~ Y_ġH\$ _ġH\$ m H\$ m Aga Zht hnoVm
 V~ Km H\$ {b`w _Ĵ nġo Jġe Zm_ H\$ m āMma H\$āVo hġ O~
 Xġe _Ĵ Cnġd ~Ĵ> OmVo hġ Mnanġ Ana AYġH\$na \sb OmVm
 hġ _Zġ` ~b~ĴO go hrZ hno OmVo hġ Eġo g_` _Ĵ Zm_
 Hġ A{V[a^S Anp H\$ m gġġ Z VVm erKā Aga H\$āZo dnbo m
 grġYZ Zhtġ Y_ġH\$ _ġBg `w _Ĵ \sbXm H\$ Zht hnoVm `h
 ~rVo `w nġ H\$ m Y_ġhġ..

H\$ {b`w _{h H\$āVZw na YnZnġ&
 (_mġs_ . 5, 1075)

a{dXng Or p.\$a_nVo hġ {H\$ gV`w _Ĵ gV, ĴVm _Ĵ`k
 AnġX Anp Ūma _Ĵ _ĴV^nġOm H\$ m [adnO Wm na H\$ {b`w
 Ĵ Hġdb Zm H\$ m hr Anġna hġ..

gVOĴU gVwVm Om Jr XwAmġa nOmMmaġ&
 VrZm Ow VrZm {X\$āH\$ {b Hġdb Zm_ AYmaġ&
 (JCSf a{dXng Or, 346)

Jmġdm_r VlogrXng Or Bg ~mao _Ĵ a{dXng Or Hġ
 g_nZ _V aĴ Vo hġ.

ŪmZ āW_ Ow _Ĵ {-Y Xpġ& Ūma n{aVmV ā^w nġġ&
 H\$ {b Hġdb _b _Ĵ _brZnġ& nm n`nġZ{Y OZ _Z_rZnġ&
 Zm_ H\$ m Vé H\$nb H\$antnġ& gġ_aV g_Z gH\$ b OJ Ontnġ&
 (~nbH\$ nġS> 26, 2-3)

AWm^? gV`w _sbmġ ŪmZ H\$āVoWp ĴVm _Ĵ`k AnġX
 go H\$ m bVoWp Ūma _Ĵ _ĴV^nġOm Wr, A~ H\$ {b`w _Ĵ ānĴr
 nmġnġ Hġ g_Ĵ _Ĵ Nġr Hġ g_mZ _¼ ahVo hġ Zm_ H\$ n-
 dġ ~ZH\$ā gġ_aZ Ūnam g~ Oġnb H\$no> XVm hġ VVm nmġnġ
 H\$no Xp H\$ā XVm hġ..

H\$ bOĴU Zm_w āYmZwnXnaWw ^JV OZm CYaġ&
 (_mġs_ . 4, 995)

H\$ {b`w H\$ _Y_ġZqġ H\$ nġ& Zm_ {-Zm CŌma Z hnoġ&
 (gma ~MZ 337)

Jġe AOġ grġh~ ^r `hr p.\$a_nVo hġ.

H\$[bOw _{h BH\$ Zr[C Ymeÿ &\$
(^aC _ . 5, 1138)

H\$[b`w _| Anp {H\$gr gmYZ H\$ F\$Vw Zht, Bg_| Hôdb
Zm_ hr \s[b gH\$Vm h[Bg{b`o JuednUr _| Zm_ Hô ~rO
~mZo H\$m hr AmJhndP\$ CnXæ h[.

A~ H\$[bwAnBAma&& BHô Zm_ ~m[hp~m[hp&&
AZ ê\$V Znrh Znrh&& _Vw^a[^[p[hp^p[hp&&
(-g\$w_ . 5, 1185)

gmo H\$[b`w _| {OZH\$no Zm_ {bm h[CZ na ~{b--{b
OnZm Mm[h`o.
H\$hpZnZH\$ VnH\$ ~{b OnC&& H\$[b`w _{h nmBAm {O{Z ZnC&&
(H\$nzSm_ . 5, 1218)

Mman[`w[] _| Zm_ Ūnam hr CŌma h[Am h[

Zm_ H\$m àMna ànMrZ go ànMrZ h[`h _m{bH\$ H\$m
{Z`_ h[O~ go X[iz`m ~Zr, BgH\$m àMna hnm/m ahm Anp
Ord H\$m H\$e`nU Bgr Hô ghnao hnm/m ahm h[H\$-ra gr[h~,
Jm ZnZH\$ gr[h~w VVm Zm nmVe{h`æ (Zm Jié), XnXy gr[h~,
nbOy gr[h~, Vlogr gr[h~, {nNbo Mna-nm[gr[dfn] _|
BgH\$m àdnh MbniVo ah[wgb_nZ p.\$h\$ran[_| Vam-MrXh gr[
dfn] go Zm_ H\$m Vnbr_ H\$m àMna h[hPaV _mā_X gr[h~
VWm Aÿ` p.\$h\$ra, eāg Va~p, _m[dr ê\$, hm[.pO gr[h~
AnX `r BgH\$m àMna H\$aVo ah[1900 df`n[h[m[g]p>
OnZ Anp `gy_grh gr[h~ BgHô g[h]V XVo ah[Bgr àH\$na
hPaV paxiv Or _hnanO `r BgHô CnXæH\$ W[TxB`hDna
gnb nhbo _h[m ~Ō Zo `r BgH\$m Aā ng {H\$ m Wn[
Jm[ZnW Or `r Zm_ H\$m hr Vnbr_ XVo ah[{L H\$m
_rZnan[({na[S[) H\$no l nDZo go nVm bJm h[{H\$ AnO go
4000 df`n[_| AI ZrOZ Zm_H\$ EH\$ anOm Zō Zm_
H\$m àdnh Mbni m Wn[do Zm_ H\$m "EOZ' H\$H\$a dU[H\$aVo
W[Cn{ZFXn[Hô g` _| `r Zm_ Hô àMna H\$m àUnbr Jié
ê\$ _| ahr, {OgHô Bemaoh_H\$no Cn{ZiXn[_| {bVo h[Ūna
_| H\$[iU _hnanO Or Zm_ `m eāX H\$m {ej m gon[a{MV W[
F\$JdX _| `r, Mman[d[Xn] Anp g\$ma H\$m g~ Y_`n[Vh\$[n]
go namZm _mZm OnVm h[; Zm_ Hô g[h]V {bVo h[BgHô
dnH\$Xdr gY\$ _| Zm_ `m eāX H\$m ~S` _{h_m H\$m JB`h[
(à_nUn[Hô {b`o Xd | "eāX' Anp "dnUr' Hô àH\$aU) &

H\$-ra gr[h~ Zo AnZr dnUr _| ~Vm m h[{H\$ do Mman[
`w[] Am`o Anp Zm_ H\$m àMna H\$aVo aho VVm do p.\$a_nVo
h[{H\$ CZ `w[] CZH\$m Zm_ gVgh\$V, _w[ryD Anp
H\$éUm` Wm VVm A~ H\$-ra h[

JuednUr Vno gm[\$ H\$[Vr h[{H\$ Mman[`w[] b[m]n[H\$m
CŌma Zm_ Hô Ūnam hr h[Am h[Anp dh Zm_ Hôdb Jié`v n[
H\$no hr ànā h[Am h[.

Ow Mnao Zm_wCV_wg~Xw~rMnfa&&
H\$[b _{h Jm_ψl CVa{g nmfa&&
(JCS` . 3, 229)

Zm_oCYaog{^ {OVZo bna&& Jm_ψl {OZm nam{V hnb&&
(^aC _ . 3, 1129)
EH\$ Zr[Ow Mmfa CYnaog~XoZm_ {dgnhm h[&&
(gnbho_ . 3, 1055)

Zm_ H\$m YZ {ZiMb VVm Zme-a{hV h[

Hôdb Zm_ ê\$nr YZ hr {ZiMb h[; ~n[hr g~ YZ
ZmednZ h[Bg YZ H\$no Z AmJ Obm gH\$Vr h[; Z nmZr
~hm gH\$Vm h[Anp Z hr H\$no`Mna~CM\$H\$m Mmam gH\$Vm h[.
EH\$no{ZhmB Zm_wYZ h[é YZwAm[; OnB&&
BgwYZ H\$C VgH\$é On[Z gH\$B`Z AnM/H\$m b[OnB&&
(Jpar dma_ . 3, 511)

gmo YZwdl é Zm_w[aX; h_m[&& {OgwVyX[h {Vg[{ZgVma[&&
Z BhpYZ ObjZ VgH\$é b[OnB&& Z BhpYZwSy; Z BgwYZ H\$C
{_b[; OnB&&
(n[es_ . 1, 991)

Zm_ {ZaYVa VVm AZYV ^Ê\$[a h[

Zm_ {ZaYVa h[; dh AZYV ^Ê\$[a h[OnoH\$`r l nbr h[no
dnbm Zht[BgH\$no àXmZ H\$aZodnbmgVJ[é h[VVm `h Jié`v n[
H\$no{bVm h[BgH\$no nmH\$a`v C, m[db hmo OnVm h[.
h_ K[a Z_wl OnZm gXm h[^J{V ^ao ^\$[am[&&
gVJ[é Xn/m OrA H\$m gX Ord; XolUhmam[&&
(dSh[ig_ . 4, 593)

Zm_wAl [w]{ZYMzh[; Jm_ψl _{Z d{gAn[&&
(g[hr dma_ . 5, 787)

AI [w]Z_ Y[H\$Xo{Zi [w]Znr {H\$Z; Z H\$m`V h[&&
Zm_ Y{Z`v COboh[h[a nmBAm gMwgn[&&
(gmo{R> . 3, 600)

Zm_ gfm "d»l a' AWm[² gr[Xm h[

Ym_ H\$m YZ gAMm gr[Xm h[; Ono KO> KO> J{ha Jā`ra h[.
gMwdl é YZwZm_w h[; K{O>K{O>J{ha J\$[ra&&
([gar amJw_ . 1, 12)

Zm_ h[š_ h[; eāX h[

h[š_ _Zogmo OZwnadn[&& Jié H\$ g~{X Zr[Zrgn[&&
(-g\$w_ . 3, 1175)

Zm_ ^o[H\$m n[Or h[; Jié BgH\$m gr[h]H\$na Anp
{gŠl ((eî`) ~ZOnam h[

l aMwl OnZm Zm_ YZwBAm ^JVZ H\$m an[g[&&
(JCS` . 5, 253)

YZ[YZwgo gr[h h[{O Zr[H\$a{h dnm[&&
dUOnao{g l AndXog~{X bKmdUhm[&&
(JCS` dma_ . 4, 313)

Zm_ H\$m gfm gnH\$na _rf(bH\$ nd` \$ hj

aVZ nXmaW hja Zm_wVw nam OrCk&
V\$gMm gnHj ^JVwdUOnam OrCk&
(JCS_ . 5, 217)

Zm_ AmYma hj

Zm_ Ordni H\$m AmYma hj; Angam hje `h ^o\$-OZni H\$m
gl m VVm {I hj; `hr ^o\$ni H\$s OmV hj; Anp `hr CZH\$m
_nZ hje do BgH\$s H\$_nB^H\$aH\$ pniWa hno OmVo hc.
OZ ZnZH\$ Zm_wAYme ObH\$ hj; {-Zw Zndj; Adé Z hnb OrCk&
OJwCnOj{-Zgj{-Z(g {-Zmg;b(J Jm_wI Ag{Wé hnb OrCk&
(Angm_ . 4, 447)

à^ Or H\$no Zm_w_Z(h gmYma&&

OrA ànz gj Bgw_Z H\$C ~aV{Z Bh h_ma&&

Zm_wOmV Zm_w_am nV hj; Zm_w_aj; nadma&&

Zm_wgl nB^gXm_aj g\$J hja Zm_w_nB\$C {ZgVma&&

(O&f_ . 5, 713)

gnMm Zm_w_am AmYman&&

gnMwZm_wAYme _am {OZ ^v m g{^ JdnBAm&&

(am_H\$br_ . 3, 917)

H\$; ZnZH\$ gUhp;gVhp;g{-X Yahp{nAnan&&

gnMm Zm_w_am AmYman&&

(am_H\$br_ . 3, 917)

Vam EH\$ Zm_ Vnao g\$me&& _j Ehm Ang Ehm AmYme&&

((gar amw_ . 1, 14)

Zm_ H\$m gmYZ

Zm_ H\$m CnXe Xwog_` Jie {eî` H\$no Zm_ H\$ gmYZ
H\$m n\$am-n\$am hnb nni>H\$aH\$ g_PnVo h& BgH\$m H\$N>dU&
D\$na ""Zm_ S`m hj?" erfP\$ _\$ {H\$m m J`m hje `h {dUm
naanam go Mbr AnB^h; `h Jie Únam {eî` H\$no àXnz H\$s
OmVr hj; `h {H\$gr _Zw` H\$s ~ZndO>Zht, `h AH\$nb H\$V
hje `h A_br gmYZ hj; Ono (AnpE_H\$) OrdZ-Xnz AWdm
Xrj m H\$ Únam àmá hno gH\$Vm hj; (Xd | "Xrj ni H\$m àH\$aU)&

Zm_ H\$m gmYZ gab hj

`h Zm_ ~pja {H\$gr earAV (H\$_P\$E\$) H\$s pnhar
nm-YXr (~YZ) H\$ Anp {Ohém H\$ Onm Om gH\$Vm hje ~mb,
dD, `vln ór, néf, g~ Y_nj H\$ bnw {H\$gr ^r hnbV _j
BgH\$no On gH\$Vo hc S`nH\$ `h Zm_ H\$^r ^r _pm Zht
hnb/m..

gMwnamJm Zm WrEo Zm_w_Z _pm hnb&&

(gma\$ dma_ . 3, 1248)

BgH\$ Aà`mg Únam Z H\$NB^~r_nar hnb/r hj; Anp Z H\$NB^
Anp VH\$onp\$ hnzO H\$m Sa hje eàX- _m@gw jz _m^h; Bg_

Wn6\$ _bnZV Anp \sb ~hV hj; "htJ bZo Z {\\$O-H\$ar a\$J
Mnd m Ancl& Ono H\$N>F\$F` nî_úZ` nî Zo A{V H\$RZ gmYZni
Únam gH\$S;dfn)_ amá {H\$m m CgoeàX-` nwl Únam Ord ~hV
Wn6\$g_` _j nm bVm hj; Anp BgH\$ {b`o H\$NB^emar{aH\$ H\$;i>
^r Zht CR&Zm nS^v&

BgH\$ {b`o eie\$-eie\$ _j H\$N> EH\$N^V-gdZ, gEg\$J
Anp Aà`mg _j {def g_` XZm nS^v m hje na O~ AYV_@
agnB^hno OmVr hj; V~ H\$NB^g_` hnp H\$NB^AdnVm hnp ha
g_` Zm_ H\$s YZ Omar ahVr hj..

gnE ~R&l S&CVmZ&& H\$hoH\$-ra h_ dhr {O&H\$Z&&

Zm_ H\$ gmYZ go gwV {\\$a _rf(bH\$ H\$no ^pVr Zht&
Ord H\$no ghO g_mY H\$m \sb {b OmV m hj; dh _rf(bH\$
H\$no gXd hnfDa Xd Vm hj; VVm CgH\$m àE` bH\$ H\$m ^n)Om _j
enf_b hnb/m hje Bgr H\$ ~mao _j H\$-ra grfh~ j\$a_mVo hc.
g\$mgghO g_mY ^br&&

O~ go X`m ^B^gVJm H\$s gwV Z ^p Mbr&&

OhmeOhmeOnB gnB^naH\$a_m OmH\$N>H\$aogmonOn&&

Ka ~rf(ha g~ BH\$g_ ^mgo ^mcl {O&g~ XjOm&&

e~X AYa go gwO {Za\$a gH\$B ~mgZm E`mJ&&

OmJV gndV D\$R^V ~R^V J{har Vmar bnmJ&&

Amk Z _y\$ H\$nz Z e\$X\$ H\$m m H\$;i>Z Yme& &&

CKS&Z Z {ZO grfh~ Xd ygwXa e\$n {Zhm& &&

H\$; H\$-ra Bh CIm a{hZr naJO>gmo H\$;h JnB&&

gw Xd nao na_nX Xago gnB^gXm gw XnB&&

(H\$-ra grfh~)

-& H\$V& g\$ma h^nhj~nhan&& ZnZH\$ nrfVgrh; {Xgj Onhan&&
(Angm_ . 5, 396)

Zm_ {H\$g àH\$na {bVm hj?

1. EgoA_è` Zm_ H\$m Xnz _rf(bH\$ H\$s H\$nm-N^i>go {Ogodh
Am ~^mep Cgo_{b gH\$Vm hj

ZnZH\$ ZXar nNB^ogMwZm_wJwVng&&

((gar amw_ . 3, 26)

VnH\$ {haXj ~{gAmoZm_&& OnH\$C gwAm_r H\$sZnoXnz&&

(H\$nzS& . 5, 1298)

Zndj; OodSw hné YZwZnr H\$NB&& {Og Zno~I gj gnMm gnB&&

(Angm_ . 3, 364)

Zm_w{ZYmZwgnB^nnE H\$nm H\$aòà ^wgnB&&

(Angm_ . 5, 405)

2. Ym H\$s ~p>>ee, Ym-H\$ @Anp n\$po ^mJ Únam

ZnZH\$m {OZ Zm_w_{bAm H\$a_ whmAm Yja H\$X&&

(dShj_ . 4, 566)

{OYh Yfa {b{I Am bd w{VZr Zm_wH\$_nBAm}}
(Angm_ . 4, 369)

Yfa H\$a_{_} nBAm Vw{OZ H\$C {g Zr_{_} h{a H\$ b m}}
H\$Hj ZnZH Vh gw whmAm{VwK{a AZhX dnO}}
(am_H\$br_ . 3, 917)

OVwgVwgD_wZm_w h; {dUwZnd; {Za_ bwZ h m}}
nq; ^r{J Zm_w_{Z dg; g-{X {_ bndm h m}}
({gar amJw_ . 3, 33)

3. Zm_ _/a\$lohE gVJié, gMY-gYVnH H nng go

VaoZr_{_} {Zdoaho{bd b m}} ZnZH\$ {VZ X{a ^r{I Am n m}}
({Vb\$} _ . 1, 721)

Om{V{Z H\$Am g m g m w r An}} A\$V/ Zm_wg{VJfa XrAn}}
(Angm_ . 1, 352)

Zm_j hr Vog^w{H\$Nw h m Am {-Zwg{VJa Zm_wZ Om}}
(gjr_ . 3, 753)

{-Zwg{VJa Xn/m H\$no Zhr Om h{aZm_wXB AnYn}}
(gbrH\$ _ . 3, 1417)

Eg m Zm_w Onhp_Z a\$J}} ZnZH\$ n m B\$og mY H\$ g\$J}}
(JCS_ . 5, 264)

_nfh {ZaJw H\$C à{^ H\$Zm XBAn}}
g mY g\$J ZnZH\$ Zm_wbBAn}}
(JCS_ . 5, 183)

Zm_ H\$db Zm_ H\$ Xn/m Jié H\$ nng go hr àná h m
gH\$Vm h; Anp H\$ht go Zht Bgr{b`o Jié ZnZH\$ gr{h~
CnXæ Xw`o hc {H\$ Ohm H\$ht go ^r Bg Zm_ H\$m XnZ {_ b
gH\$ bo bno VwM Jié H\$ H\$m Umam CgH\$ H\$_nB^H\$aH\$
OrdZ g\sb H\$a b m Bg_| OmV-nmV H\$m H\$m^~YZ Zht
{A{YH\$ {dnVna H\$ {b`o "Jié" H\$m àH\$aU Xd)}...

Ohm Zm_w_{_} b; Vh OmC}} Jw nagmXr H\$a_ H\$_mC}}
(Angm_ . 1, 414)

Bg Zm_ H\$s ànfá H\$ {b`o {H\$gr g{VJié go Xrj m bZm
p\$sar h; {Xd | "Xrj m H\$m àH\$aU) Vw m gEg} H\$aZo H\$s
Andí H\$Vm h; Vn{H\$ {eî` gVJié H\$s Mî~H\$s` hñVr H\$m
Aga bbl\$a OèXr AV_P CÝZ{V H\$a gH}} {X H\$m^
n m V H\$ nT>H\$a AnZo Amn Aä`ng H\$aVm h; Vno CgH\$no H\$m^
\sb àná Zht h m gH\$Vm Š` n{H\$ Nao\$-gr JbVr go Jw an h
h m Zo H\$m Sa h} AYXa Ohm Zm_ H\$s Yna; hc dh m H\$rb Anp
m m H\$s ^r Yna; hc Om h| H\$m_-H\$m^ _\$ {Jam XZo H\$m
gm_î`^a l Vr h} {OZH\$no Jié H\$s eaU àná Zht do
{ZngYXb H\$rb Anp _m m H\$ Ynd o_| Anclj}} Om {-Zm Jié
H\$ YznE_H\$ Zm_ H\$m g{aZ H\$aJp CZH\$no H\$rb Anp _m m
H\$ eāX gwzNB^XJ}} {eî` H\$no Mnf`o {H\$ dh {H\$gr Ego
Jié H\$ gnV gā~YY nXm H\$aO Om nd` \$ AnpE_H\$ _ESbn} na

Om/m h m Ego Jié go ^X bbl\$a KO>_| MbZm g\sb h m m

Zm_ Jié_wl H\$no {_ bVm h; _Z_wl H\$no Zht
O~ VHS gVJié Z {bo Zm_ H\$s gP Zht AnVr...
agZm Zm_wg^wH\$NB^H\$}} g{VJié gdoVm Zm_wb h}}
(_bma_ . 3, 1262)

Zm_ EH\$ MmZ ñne^h; Om gVJié Anp g mY-gYVn} go
{eî` H\$no àná h m h} `h AnpE_H\$ OrdZ-XnZ h; Jié H\$s
X`m-N{î>Umam `h h_nao AYXa àH\$Q> h m Om/m h} Zm_ h;
Vno g-H\$ AYXa na O~ VHS {eî` Jié_wl Zht ~ZVm `h
XnpV Zht {_ bVr} {Xd | "Jié_wl" H\$m àH\$aU), _Z_wl
Bggo ~n br ahVo h.

Zm_wAl {ZmZw h; Jw_wl _Z d{gAn}}
(gjr dma_ . 5, 787)

Ka hr gCXm n m B\$O A\$/{a g^ dWw h m}}
{I Zw{I ZwZm_wg_nbrEo Jw_wl n m; H\$m}}
Zm_w{ZmZwAl {w h; dS^r{J nam{V h m}}
({gar amJw_ . 3, 29)

Zm_ V{bo H\$Nw Adé Z h m}}
ZnZH\$ Jw_wl Zm_wn m; OZwH\$m}}
(JCS_ . 5, 265)

ZnB g{UEo Amw~PrEo b m ZnC n m}}
ZnB g{UEo n m H\$Q\$A{h {Za_b gMw n m}}
ZnZH\$ ZnB g{UEo_wl CObo ZnC Jw_wl {YAn}}
(gma\$ dma_ . 4, 1240)

~\$Z Vn\$e_{H\$V h m gMoah; g_nB}}
BgwOJ_{h Zm_wAb^wh; Jw_wl dg; _Z AnB}}
ZnZH\$ Om Jié g{dh AmUm hc {VZ ~{b m; OnC}}
(gma{R>dma_ . 3, 644)

_Z_wl Zm_wZ OmJZr {dUwZnd; n{V OmB}}
g~Xo gmXwZ AnBAmo b m JoXO; ^mB}}
({gar amJw_ . 3, 28)

`h Zm_ H\$s {p\$ong} \$r (^X) g-H\$ AYXa h; na {-Zm
Jié Anp {-Zm Aä`ng H\$ `h àE`j Zht h m/r Anp _Z_wl
Bggo ~n br ahVoh} `h H\$Nzr H\$m {df` Zht h; Anp Z_nedZo
`m {H\$gr H\$ H\$Zogo {_ b gH\$Vm h; `h Vno H\$aZr H\$m _p_`
h} {X h_ {H\$gr àná Bga go H\$} {H\$ dh én`m bbl\$a h_|
E_ . E. ~Zm Xo Vno dh `hr H\$holm {H\$ nTno Anp _bZV H\$an}}
BgH\$ {bE nTzm Andí`H\$ h} `h eî`\$ h; Vno g-H\$ AYXa,
na Jié H\$s X`m Umam H\$_nB^H\$aZo go OJnB^Om gH\$Vr h} &
Mnanh l nZ | • A\$Q, OaO, ndXO Anp CX{^O AWn^2 dh g~
nXnBe Om AÉ\$ø go ngrZo go Oa_| {bnO\$ h^Om p_rZ
go h m/r h; Anp Mnanh dn{U`re {-l ar, _Ü`_m nî`Yr Anp
nan), gfo Zm_ H\$ {-Zm ^_ _| ^pr h^h;..

VarAm l nJr VarAm ~nJr}} {-ZwZnd; g^ ^a_{_} ^bnJr}}
(_mP_ . 3, 116)

`h Zm_ Hôdb gVJé H\$ gdm go {b gH\$Vm h;
gVJé Hô ~pâ BgH\$ ânâ Agâ^d h;.

Jm gdm Voh[aZm_wnnBAm {-Zwg{VJm H\$nb Z nmd{UAn&&
(_mP_. 3, 116)

Zm_ Hô \sb

JédnJr _| Zm_ Hô AZb\$ \sbni H\$m dU? {H\$`m J`m
h& Zm_ êshnzr "OrdZ H\$ anôf' (~> Anp.\$ bnBp.\$) h;
{Oggo AnE_m ~bdnz hnr h& `h "AnpE_H\$ OrdZ' H\$m
nmZr (dnôa Anp.\$ bnBp.\$) h; {Oggo êsh har hnr h& êsh
Hô Angao eara ^r ~b ânâ H\$Vm h& Zm_ ha _gnbo H\$m
{nBnbr_p h& dh AnpE_H\$ OrdZ H\$no J{V Anp dol àXnZ
H\$Vm h; {Oggo Ord gXm MfVr H\$om _| ahVm h&

1. Zm_ g~ am/n/H\$mEH\$ hr BbmO h; dh gnt àXmZ H\$aZo
dnbm h;

ga~ am/ H\$m ACI XwZm_&&
H\$(bAnJ êsn _sb Jw Jm_&&
(JCSf_. 5, 274)

Zm_ Xnzni bnBni _| ghm Vm H\$Vm h; Vwm AmJo gmV
MbVm h; BgHô A{V[a°\$ Anp H\$nb^r dnVwgnW OnZdnbr
Zht...

~nh[a OZC {OMé OnV h; Zr{b&& Ynr {O{H\$m Zm_wg_m{b&&
EW; AnV; {Z~hr Zr{b&& {dUwZnd; hnfâ H\$a_ Z ^r{b&&
(Angm_. 1, 355)

agZm OnrEoEHô Zm_&&
Bfm gnt wAZ&wKZm AmJ; OrA H\$ g\$J H\$m_&&
(JCSf_. 5, 211)

{Oh _maJ BhpOm/ BHôbn&& Vh h[aZm_wg\$J hnr/ gmbn&&
(JCSf_. 5, 264)

Zm_w{b; Mbj _| Zr{b&& {-ZwZndj ~nr g^ H\$rf{b&&
(JCSf_. 1, 152)

2. Zm_ H\$mgwZzoAnp _mZZoHô \sb

Jé ZnZH\$ grh~ Zo OnDr grh~ H\$ AnRdt go
½ nhadt nnsf (nXn) VH\$ Zm_ H\$no gwZzo Hô \sbni H\$m dU?
{H\$`m h;.

g{UEo {gY nra g{jaZnV&& g{UEo Ya{V Ydb AnH\$mg&&
g{UEo Xrn bma nm/nb&& g{UEo nmh Z gH\$ H\$nb&&
ZnZH\$ ^JVm gXm {dJmg&& g{UEo Xyl nm H\$m Zmg&&
g{UEo Bôé ~a_m B&& g{UEo _w| gmbnU _&&
g{UEo Om| Ow{V V{Z ^&& g{UEo gmgV {g_{V d&&
ZnZH\$ ^JVm gXm {dJmg&& g{UEo Xyl nm H\$m Zmg&&
g{UEo gVw g\$nl w {JAmZ&& g{UEo ARg{R> H\$m BgZnZ&&
g{UEo n{S>n{S>nmd{h _mZ&& g{UEo bml; gh{O {YAmZ&&
ZnZH\$ ^JVm gXm {dJmg&& g{UEo Xyl nm H\$m Zmg&&

g{UEo gam JwM Hô Jnh&& g{UEo gd nra nr{Vgrh&&
g{UEo Ayo nmd{h anh&& g{UEo hmV hmd; AgJnh&&
ZnZH\$ ^JVm gXm {dJmg&& g{UEo Xyl nm H\$m Zmg&&

ha EH\$ Hô AYXa YwZH\$na| Xzo dnbr Zm_ H\$ YwZ Hô
àH\$O> hmo OnZo Hô AZb\$ \sb h& CgH\$no gwZH\$a Ord {gO,
nra Anp gawZnVni H\$m nX ânâ H\$a bV/m h; Ono e{°\$ gantJ°
CEn{tm YaVr-AnH\$ne, Xrn-bnBni Anp nm/nbni H\$no ghnam
Xo ahr h; Cggo n{a{MV hmo OnV/m h; Anp H\$nb Hô à^nd
go _p\$ hmo OnV/m h& {ed, ~<~m Anp {dUwH\$ VnhSV| CgHô
AYXa Am OnVr h; ZrM go ZrM ^r g~H\$ ganhZm AWdm
nVw Hô `nô hmo OnV/m h& `nd H\$ ânâ hnr h; Vwm eara
H\$m ^& I to OnV/m h; Y_°nmVH\$ni emôni ñ_VV` ni Anp dX
AnX Y_°emôni Hô VnEn` °H\$m kn/m hmo OnV/m h& CgH\$no
(YwZ H\$ni) gwZzo go gE` , gYVnf Anp gfo kmZ H\$ ânâ
hmo OnVr h; Vwm ASgr> VrWni {OVZr n{dUw AYXa Am
OnVr h& Zm_ H\$ {h_m JmZogo_Zw` g~ bnBni _| AnXa
nm/m h; Anp VrZni JwJni go nna ghO _| CgH\$m U`nz bJ
OnV/m h& CgH\$no gwZzo go gmao Xdr Jw AYXa Am OnV/m h&
dh ed , nra Anp gfm nm/Verh ~Z OnV/m h& CgH\$ gaw
H\$no AnV[aH\$ _ESbn na _m|{b OnV/m h& Zm_ gaw Hô
{b`o ghmao H\$m H\$m Xw/m h; BgHô Angao AnE_m _Z_~m m
go nap CZHô n&nd go _p\$, na_ nVnz na nhM OnVr h&
Zm_ Hô gwZzo go {ZaVva I ver Anp AnZYX ahVm h; Vwm
g~ XwJ ni d nmni H\$m Zne hmo OnV/m h&

gwZzo go CZH\$m S`m A{^am h; Jé grh~ ñni>
H\$Vohc {H\$ CZH\$m VnEn` °Hôdb Zm_ Hô gwZzo go h; Anp
{H\$gr go Zht...

ZnB g{UEo g^ {g{Y h; {a{Y {nNp Ancl&&
ZnB g{UEo ZC{Z{Y {b; _Z qM{XAm nmd&&
ZnB g{UEo g\$nl w hnb H\$dbm MaZ {YAncl&&
ZnB g{UEo ghOw D\$no; ghOo gnt w nmd&&
(gma\$ dma_. 1, 1240)

ZnB g{UEo g{M gD`no O_w Z{S> Z Ancl&&
ZnB g{UEo KO> MmZUm AnVhé Jdnd&&
ZnB g{UEo Amw ~pEo bnhm ZnC nmd&&
ZnB g{UEo nm H\$Q&A{h {Za_b gMw nmd&&
ZnZH\$ ZnB g{UEo_w COboZnC Jm_ | {YAncl&&
(gma\$ dma_. 1, 1240)

ZnB g{UEo _ZwahgrEo Zm_o gntV AnB&&
ZnB g{UEo _ZwVhVrEo g^ Xit JdnB&&
ZnB g{UEo ZnC D\$no; Zm_o d{S-AnB&&
(gma\$ dma_. 1, 1239)

Zm_ H\$no gwZH\$a Ord gMV hmo OnV/m h; _r{bH\$ Hô h\$ _
H\$no nhMmZ H\$a AnZm OrdZ CgHô AZwma TxbVm h; Anp
AnZr B&N& H\$no CgH\$ B&N& _| _bm Xw/m h& Zm_ Hô _mZZo

dnboEgobnŋH\$ J{V H\$m dUŲ OnŌr gr{h~ H\$s ~nahdt
nrŋ\$ gobŋ\$ nYŋdhdn nrŋ\$ VHS {H\$ mJ`mh;..

_Ų; H\$s J{V H\$hr Z OnBŋ&& Oo H\$no H\$ŋ; {nNp nNw/nBŋ&&
H\$ŋJ{X H\$ŋ_ Z {bI Uhméŋ&& _Ų; H\$ŋ~{h H\$a{Z drMm&&
Egŋ Zm_w {ZaŲZw hnbŋ&& Oo H\$no _ŲZ OnUj_ {Z H\$nbŋ&&
Ų; gŋ{V hndj {Z ~ŲYŋ&& _Ų; gJb ^dU H\$s gŋYŋ&&
_Ų; ŋh Mnŋm Zm I nBŋ&& _Ų; O_ H\$ grŋW Z OnBŋ&&
Egŋ Zm_w {ZaŲZw hnbŋ&& Oo H\$no _ŲZ OnUj_ {Z H\$nbŋ&&
_Ų; _na{J RŋH\$ Z nBŋ&& _Ų; n{V {gC naJŌw OnBŋ&&
_Ų; _Jw Z Mb; nŋYŋ&& _Ų; Ya_ gŋr gZ~Ųŋ&&
Egŋ Zm_w {ZaŲZw hnbŋ&& Oo H\$no _ŲZ OnUj_ {Z H\$nbŋ&&
_Ų; nnd{h _nd w XwAméŋ&& _Ų; nadma; gŋYm&&
_Ų; Vaj Vmao Jié {gI ŋ&& _Ų; ZnZH\$ ^d{h Z {^I ŋ&&
Egŋ Zm_w {ZaŲZw hnbŋ&& Oo H\$no _ŲZ OnUj_ {Z H\$nbŋ&&

Ego nŋefŋ H\$s J{V H\$m dUŲ Zht hno gH\$Vm H\$ŋJŲ
H\$ŋ_ Anp ~ŲŲ_ CZH\$ AdŋWm H\$m dUŲ H\$aZo H\$m
gm_I`hr Zhtŋ Zm H\$m _ZZ H\$aHŋ Ord OmJŲ hno Om/m
h; CgH\$no gŋao ^dZŋ H\$m ~nŲ hno Om/m h; dh _nh- _m m
H\$s MnŋŲ Zht I nŲm Anp AVV g_` _`-H\$ŋb Hŋ hdnbo
Zht hnbŋ&&

Zm_ Hŋ _mZZo dnbo H\$no AnpE_H\$ _ÉSŋŋ na H\$ŋŋ
éH\$ŋŋ>Zht hnbŋ, dh CZ _ÉSŋŋ_ àH\$ŋ>AWdm ~e I ŲŲŋ
Om/m h; Anp dhŋg- CgH\$ŋ _mZ d AnXa H\$aVo hŋ gfo
Y_Ų(Zm_) Hŋ gŋV gā~ŲY hno OmZo Hŋ H\$ŋaU dh ` H\$s
gH\$ŋr J{b`ŋ_ Zht Om/nŋ Zm H\$ŋo _mZZo dnboŋ _ŋj H\$ŋ
Uma nm bŲm h; VVm dh AnZo n{adna H\$ŋ ^r AnŲna ~Z
Om/m hŋ dh ŋd`ŋ ^dgmŋa go Va Om/m h; Anp {Ųa Jié
H\$s hŋg`V go {eî`ŋ Hŋ CŲna H\$ŋ H\$ŋaU ~Z Om/m hŋ dh
H\$ŋr _m m _ŲŲ H\$a MSH\$a Zht I nŲmŋ

Zm_ Z _m m go a{hV h; CgH\$ŋo _mZZo Hŋ AbŋŋH\$H\$
Ųŋb hŋ {X {H\$gr Hŋ ^mŋ _Ų Zm_ hno Vno hr do amā H\$a
gH\$Vo hŋ na Ego nŋŋ embŋ {-abo hr hŋ

JiédŋJr Bg {df` H\$ŋo Anp ŋŋi> H\$aVr h; {H\$ _mZZo
go Jié gr{h~ŋ H\$s _mŋK "Zm_ H\$ŋo _mZZo go hr h;..

ZnB _ŲZEo Hŋŋw CYaj g^w Hŋŋŋw gdmBAnŋ&&
ZnB _ŲZEo gŲJ{V CYaj {OZ [aXj agmBAnŋ&&
ZnB _ŲZEo gŲU CYao {OZ agZ agmBAnŋ&&
ZnB _ŲZEo Xŋ w ^ŋ JBŲ{OZ Zŋŋ {MVw bnBAnŋ&&
ZnZH\$ Zm_w {VZr gŋbnŋhAm {OZ Jié\$ {bnBAnŋ&&
(gŋaŲ dna _ . 1, 1241)

ZnB _ŲZEo Xŋ{V JBŲ_{V naJŲŋ AnBAnŋ&&
ZnC _ŲZEo hC_j JBŲg{^ amŲ JdnBAnŋ&&
ZnB _ŲZEo Zm_w DŋŋŲ; ghŲo gŋ w nŋBAnŋ&&
ZnB _ŲZEo gŋŲV DŋŋŲ; h{a _ŲZ dgmBAnŋ&&
ZnZH\$ Zm_ aŲZw h; Jŋ_{ŲI h{a {YAnBAnŋ&&
(gŋaŲ dna _ . 1, 1242)

ZnB _ŲZEo gŋ{V CnŲ; Zm_o_{V hnbŋ&&
ZnB _ŲZEo JŲ CMaj Zm_o gŲI gnbŋ&&
ZnB _ŲZEo ^ŋ_w H\$ŋŋŋEo {Ų{a Xŋ wZ hnbŋ&&
ZnB _ŲZEo gŋbnŋhrEo nŋŋŋŋ _ŲV Ynbŋ&&
(gŋaŲ dna _ . 1, 1242)

3. Zm_ H\$s H\$ nBŲH\$aHŋ OY`-OY`nŲVnŋH\$ŋ gŋŋ m hŋAm Ord
OmJŲ hnbŋ\$ AnZo AmH\$ŋŋŋhMmZ bŲm h;

Jŋ nagŋŋX Zŋŋ _Zwbnŋŋ&& OZ_ OZ_ H\$ŋ gŋBAm Omŋŋ&&
(JCSŋ dna _ . 5, 184)
ZnB gŲUEo Amw~ŲrEo bnŋhM ZnC nŋŋŋŋ
(gŋaŲ dna _ . 1, 1240)

4. Zm_ JbrZ hnbŋ\$ Ord H\$ŋ _ŋbH\$ go{bŋm hnbŋ/m h; Anp
A`ŋŲ Omŋ _Jg_nŲr h; _ŋbH\$ AŲJ-gŲ ahVm h; Ord H\$ŋ
_ŋ CObm hno Om/m h; Anp CgHŋ gH\$ŋ Hŋŋŋŋ H\$ŋ CŲna
hno Om/m h;

Zd{ZŲ Zm_w {ZYŋZw {aŲ {gŲ Vm H\$s Xŋgrŋ&&
ghŲ gamŋé {bAmŋŋŋ w ^ŲŲAmŋA{-Zŋgrŋ&&
(gdBE _ . 4, 1397)
AZ{XZw Zm_oa{VAm Omŋr OmŲ g_nBŋ&&
Omŋr hŋ à^w OmŋXm {-ZwgVJŋ ~Ų Z nBŋ&&
(ŋar amŲ _ . 3, 35)
{OZm AŲ{a Zm_w {ZYŋZw h{a {VZ Hŋ H\$ŋŋ X{` AnXo anŋgŋ&&
{VZ MŲŋŋ _ŋVnŲr bnŋŋŋZ H\$s h{a à^w AŲŲH\$ŋa {-Ųŋŋ nŋŋgŋ&&
(JCSŋ dna _ . 5, 305)
Zm_oXaJh _ŋ CObŋ&& Zm_ogJboHŋŋ CYaŋ&&
(Jŋŋdna _ . 5, 863)

5. Zm_ H\$s H\$ nBŲgoAYXa àH\$ŋe hnbŋ/m h; {Ų^ŋZ H\$ŋ nVm
MbVm h; Anp MnŋŋŋŋH\$ŋ àŋŋá hnbŋr h;

Zm_ohr K{Ų>MnZUm Zm_ogŋŋm nŋBŋ&&
Zm_ohr gŋŋ wDŋŋŲ; Zm_ogaŲnBŋ&&
(Anŋm _ . 3, 426)
Zŋŋ_ aVo{Ų^dU gŋŲr hnbŋ&& ZnZH\$ Zŋŋ_ aVogXm gŋŋ wgnBŋ&&
(am_H\$ŋr _ . 1, 941)
H\$ŋa {H\$ŋŋ {OgŋAmZ; Zŋŋ_ bnŋŋ&&
ZnZH\$ MCWŋŋX _ŋh gŋŋOZwJ{V nŋŋŋ&&
(JCSŋ _ . 5, 284)

6. Zm_ Ųnam Ord ` - \ŲX goNŋŋ>Om/m h; OY`- _aU Anp
ZaH\$ŋŋ goa{hV hŋog~ ~ŲZŋŋH\$ŋŋVnŋ>H\$a _ŲŲ hno Om/m h;
Am Va Om/m h; VVm CgHŋ Hŋŋŋŋ H\$ŋ ^r CŲna hnbŋ/m h;
OZ ZnZH\$ Zm_w {YAnBAm _ar ŲOXŋŋŋEo H\$ŋŋŋ ZŋŋŋZ Anŋŋam ŋ&&
({-hŋŋŋŋ _ . 4, 540)

ZnB gŲUEo gŲŋ gŲŋ_o_wZŋŋŋZ Anŋŋŋ&&
(gŋaŲ dna _ . 1, 1240)

Zm_o Znf_ H\$ao drMmé& Anfn Vaj Hôb CYaUhmé&
(Angm_ . 3, 362)

Zm_ohr h_ {Za^C ^E& Zm_oAndZ OndZ ah&
(Jm&>_ . 5, 863)

ZZm Za{H\$ na{h Vo Znr& Om H\$ _{Z V{Z Zm_w-gnr&
(JCS_ . 5, 257)

-YZ VnS&_ h{V hnb gMoahj g_nB&

BgwOJ _{h Zm_wAb^whj Jm_ dgo_{Z AnB&
(gm(R>dma_ . 3, 644)

JiédnUr _| Zm_ Hô Anp AZb\$ \sbnj H\$m dU& Am m
h& Zm_ Hô Aä`ng go`nol H\$s `f\$ H\$s ànfá hnr h; Anp
OY_ g\sb hnr/m h& _Z V& hno Om/m h& H\$m_ H&V, V¥Um
_Vm AnX Nj> OmVo h& nmnj {dH\$ranj Anp Ahf\$na H\$m
Zme hnr/m h& Ord _m m Hô pHa go~M Om/m h; Anp gul ,
AnZYX VWm erVbVm àná hnr h& Zm_ _| brZ hnr m hr
{ZaYVa Vn h; {OggoOrd {ZiH\$F^hno Om/m h& CgHô gm_Zo
H\$m^@{dz Zht An/m dh {Z_ hno Om/m h; VWm gM _|
g_m Om/m h& Zm_ H\$m Aä`ngr gVJ& H\$m ^n/m h& {OgHô
öX` _| Zm_ h; dh bml nj Anp H\$an& H\$m ncm_r h; Anp
g~H\$m g_n0> h&

Zm_{dhrZnj Hô AZb\$ Xnfj H\$m ^r dnUr ^br àH\$na
dU& H\$aVr h& Bg {df` _| JiédnUr Hô à_nU {X`o OmVo
h& nrR\$ {dMna H\$a&

Zm_ Hô BZ JwJ H\$m ù`nZ _| aI H\$a JiédnUr _| Zm_
Hô Aä`ng H\$m ~S& AnjknjP\$ CnX& Am m h;.

Zm_wOnhp_aoJm{gI _rVn&

Zm_wOnhpZm_ogw wnrchpZ_wal hpJm_{V _{Z MrVn&
Zm_{~ZmHôgO_ _nA A\$ n& g^ {Zh\sb H\$a_ H\$E Xil wY\$ n&
(Angm_ . 4, 367)

O~ bJwOm_{Z grgwhj V~ bJwZm_w{YAnB&

Mb{XAm Znf b{h[a Mbgr h[a Ayo be NS&B&

((gar amJw_ . 4, 82)

Zm_ H\$s ànfá Hô {bE ~na\$-na ànVZm H\$s JB^h;..
h[a Hô OZ g{VJm gV naI m hC {-ZC H\$aC Jm nr{g&
h_ H\$ao{H\$a_ g{VJm gaUnB^H\$a XBAm Zm_wnaJr{g&

(Jpar_ . 4, 492)

On{MHô OnMj Zm_wVam gwAm_r KQ>KQ>A\$/[a gnB^a&

(JCS_ . 5, 209)

{H\$gr Zm_ Hô a{gH\$ (Aä`ngr) H\$m J& Hô nng go
Zm_XmZ àná H\$aZm Andr` H\$ h; VnrH\$ Zm_ H\$s H\$_nB^Uam
OY_ g\sb hno Anp _nfBH\$ Hô Xa na _w CObm hno OnE...

{OZr Zm_w{YAnBAm JE _gH\$V Kr{b&

ZmZH\$ Vo_w COboHôVr N& Znf{b&

(OnDr, 8)

Zm_

1. Zm_ Š`m h?

1. Zm_ Hôb _nfBH\$ h; Anp g~ HôV>CgHô de _fhj

gM Znf_ n{V D\$no; H\$a_{ Zm_wH\$aVn&

A{h{Z{g {haXj Oodg; ZmZH\$ ZXar nme&

(Angm_ . 1, 358)

gnSwnV{b _ar HôgC {H\$aAmgMwZm_wH\$aVn&

Ew; AnVj bml; nmnj Ehp_ am AnVn&

(Angm_ . 1, 358)

EHô ~JrMm n&>KZ H\$aAn& A\$ V/ Zm_wVhm_{h \s{bAn&

(Angm_ . 5, 385)

{Og ZmXoj {Vgw_{b; Jm_Vr Zm_w~PnB&

ZmZH\$ g^ {H\$NwZnd; H\$ d{g h; n& ^n{J H\$mnmB&

(Angm_ . 3, 426)

2. Zm_ AZnfX Anp AZYV h;

Zm_wa{hAnogmYya{hAmo{hAmoJm Jm~X&

H\$hpZmZH\$ Bh OJV _| {H\$Z O{AnoJm_ \$&

(gbnH\$ _ . 9, 1429)

3. Zm_ g~H\$m H\$Tm^h; g~ HôV>Zm_ H\$m ngnam h;

Zm_wBgOw_rV gw H\$aVm_Z g\$J Vlnaj; Mnt&

H\$a_ galm g{VJm AnZo H\$s Jm Vo nB^Eo nnt&

(JCS_ . 5, 213)

Zm_ Hô YnaogJboOV& Zm_ Hô YnaoI \$>~k_S&

Zm_ Hô Ynao{g_V ~k nmnZ& Zm_ Hô YnaoZ {JAnZ {YAnZ&

Zm_ Hô YnaoAmJg nnt& Zm_ Hô YnaoJb AnH\$na&

Zm_ Hô YnaonarAm g^ ^dZ& Zm_ H\$ g\$J CYao{Z òdZ&

(JCS_ . 5, 284)

BHô g\$me gJb {-H\$m

VamZm_wn& Adé Zng{V H\$aUhmé Anm&

(à^nr_ . 1, 1327)

h[a CV_wZm_wh; {O{Z {g{aAmg^wH\$nb OrC&

h[a OrA g^à{VnntXmK{O>K{O>a_BAmgn&

((gar amJw_ . 4, 81)

Zm_jhr Vog~w{H\$NwhmAm{-Zwg{VJm Zm_ Z Omj&

Jm H\$mg~Xw_hmagw_rRm{-ZwVml ognXwZ Omj&

(ghr_ . 3, 753)

Om m H\$sVm Vm m ZnC& {dUwZndj Znr H\$mWnC&

(OnDr, 4)

4. I ÊS>~<-nÊS>Anp `w g~ Zm_ Hô AmgaoMb ahohc

I ÊS>~<-nÊS>H\$m EH\$noR&UmJfa naXm I n& {XI nBAn&

ZC {Z{Y Zm_w{ZYnZwBH\$ R&B^VC ~n{a H\$R&OnBAn&

(JCS_ . 5, 205)

ASy[a aVZ nVnaW {hV H\$mq Xm; Z bnb {nAnarib&&
ZnZH\$ Jm_ŋl Zm_wA_nobHŋ Ōŋ Ōŋ ASy[a Ymarib&&
(gmaŋ _ . 1, 1198)

5. Zm_ AZYV Anp A_ŋ` ^É\$pa hj Anp Anna I pDmZm hj
^ŋV I OnZm^JVZ H\$C XrAmZnC h[a YZwgMwgnb&&
AI Ōw Zm_ YZwHŋV {ZI Ōw Znrh {H\$Z; Z H\$S_ŋV hnb&&
Zm_ Y{Z _ŋ CObo hnb h[a nnbAM gMw gnb&&
(gmaR> _ . 3, 600)

Zm_w AI Ōw {ZYmZw hj Jm_ŋl _{Z d{gAnib&&
H\$fa {H\$anm Zm_wXolgr {ŋa bd wZ {b{I Anib&&
gdH\$ ^nB goOZ {bo{OZ h[a OnwŌ{Anib&&
(ghr dma _ . 3, 787)

Ka hr gCXm nnbEo ASy[a g^ dWw hnb&&
{I Zw{I Zw Zm_w g_nbrEo Jm_ŋl nrd; H\$nb&&
Zm_w {ZYmZw AI Ōw hj dS>ŋJ nann{V hnb&&
(ŋgar amJw _ . 3, 29)

bnb Zm_ OnH\$ ^ao^\$pa&& gJb KŌmXol; AmYna&&
(Jmŋ> _ . 5, 863)

H\$nbAM ASy[a Vnbŋ Vnbnd; Anno VnbU hnanib&&
Bhp_ZwaVZwOdnha _nUHŋ {VgH\$ŋ_nbwA_ŋnanib&&
_nbŋ {H\$Vhr Zm_wnrbEoZnrh Zm_wnrbEoJm_ŋnrb&&
(ghr _ . 3, 754)

Zm_wA_nobHŋ Jm_ŋl nrd&& Zm_nogotoZm_ g{hŌ g_nrd&&
(JCSŋ _ . 3, 232)

bnbwA_nbm bnb&& AJh AVnbm Zm_nib&&
(_nē\$ _ . 5, 1006)

gnMoZm_ H\$S {Vbw{SAnb&& Anŋl WHŋ H\$S_ŋV Zhr nnb&&
(Angm _ . 1, 9)

Znd; H\$S H\$S_ŋV {ŋV H\$hr Z Onb&&
goOZ Yŋw{OZ BH\$ Zm_ {bd bnb&&
(YZngar _ . 3, 666)

h_ K[a Zm_wl OnZmgXmhj ^J{V ^ao^\$pa&&
gVJé Xn/m OrA H\$ŋ gX Ord; XdUhnab&&
(dSŋŋwcdma 3, 593)

_Z H\$Am BNŋŋ nprAm nnbAM Zm_w {ZYmZib&&
ASy/aOm_r gXm gŋJ H\$auŋmé nNŋZib&&
(ŋgar amJw _ . 3, 46)

h[a H\$ŋ Zm_w {ZYmZwhj {Ogw ASy/w Z nnanrb&&
Jm_ŋl gBŋgnhXo {OZ {H\$anm H\$ao H\$avné&&
(ŋgar amJw _ . 3, 65)

Om H\$ {haX; XrAmoJ[a Zm_nib&& H\$ŋpZmZH\$ VmH\$ gJb {ZYmZnb&&
(JCSŋ _ . 5, 186)

anOw Ono-Zw AdY Ono Xrg; g^w {H\$Nw Ōw _{h KnŌAnib&&
Zm_w {ZYmZwgX ZdVZw{Za_bwBhpZmZH\$ h[a YZwI nŌAnib&&
(JCSŋ _ . 5, 207)

Zm_w {ZYmZwJm_ŋl OnoOnVib&& {-I w_nBAM _{h Zm Anb I nVib&&
(JCSŋ _ . 5, 257)

Ehp{ZYmZwOn; dS>ŋJr OrCib&& Zm_ {ZaŋOZ EH\$ {bd bnr OrCib&&
(JCSŋ _ . 5, 217)

Zm_w {ZYmZwAnmé ^JVm _{Z dgj&&
OZ _aU _nbŋXw wgmYyŋJ Zgj&&
(ghr _ . 5, 761)

6. Zm_ A_ŋ/ hj VVm n{VV-nndZ hj
ASy/w {aA H\$ŋ Zm_w_ŋ ASy/wobŋZr&&
Anb Onb; ~nbŋnaH\$na gŋ{a _nbZr&&
({-bndb _ . 5, 847)

gnog\$MAno{OVw^ŋ} {VgnBAnib&& ASy/w Zm_wVngm Zhr nnbAMib&&
(Ōnŋŋ _ . 5, 715)

ZC {Z{Y ASy/wà^ H\$ŋ Zm_nib&& Xbr _{h BgH\$ŋ{-ŋm_nib&&
(JCSŋ _ . 5, 293)

ASy/w Zm_w {ZYmZw hj {ŋb nrdhp ^nb&&
{Ogw {g_aV gw w nnbEo g^ {VI m ~Pnb&&
(JCSŋ dma _ . 5, 318)

aVZ Odnha _nUH\$ŋ ASy/w h[a H\$ŋ ZnCib&&
gJ ghŌ AnZŋ ag OZ ZnZH\$ h[aJw JnCib&&
(ŋgar amJw _ . 5, 48)

ASy/wgnMm Zm_w hj H\$ŋUm H\$ŋy-Z Onb&&
nrdV hjnadnUw^BAM nŋ; g~{X g_nb&&
(ŋgar amJw _ . 3, 33)

n{VV nndZwZm_wZah[a _ŋ ^ŋrAmZhr ^nbAMib&&
VoJa^ OnZr JnrbA{h {OC bnZwOb{h JnbAMib&&
(_nrb JCSŋ _ . 4, 985)

7. Zm_ H\$ŋgfm erh (gnhH\$na) _n{bH\$ ŋd' ŋh;
aVZ nXnaW h[a Zm_w Vw nam OrCib&&
Vŋ gMm gnhp ^JVw dUOnam OrCib&&
(JCSŋ _ . 5, 217)

8. Zm_ gfm gnXmh; dh YZ, dmUr `meāX hj
_Z _{h _nUHŋ bnbwZm_waVZwnXnaWwhré&&
gMwd I é YZwZm_w hj K{Ō>K{Ō>J{ha Jŋré&&
(ŋgar amJw _ . 1, 22)

Jw Jm-X Zm_ YŋZ -nUr&& {g_ŋV gngl ~ŋ ~I nUr&&
(JCSŋ _ . 5, 296)

{haX; Zm_wgXmYŋZ {ZhMb KŌ>Z H\$S_ŋV nnb&&
{~ZwZnd; g^wH\$ŋBŋZaYZwg{VJ[a ~P ~Pnb&&
(gmaŋ _ . 1, 1232)

Yŋw Yŋw go gnh hj {Ō Zm_ H\$ŋ{h dnmé&&
dUOmao {gI AndXo g{-X bKndUhné&&
(JCSŋ dma _ . 4, 313)

9. Zm_ ghŌ _/nhMmZoH\$ŋ_nŋ` _ Anp gmYZ hj
Jh ~Z{h Vraj ~aV nŌm ~nŌ> KnŌ> OnbZr&&
ZnZHŋ nBAŋ; XBAM Ynabŋ_ŋ Z_wASy/wobŋZr&&
({-bndbw _ . 5, 847)

_j AYboH\$ O\$ Vam Zm_w I KH\$nan&&
_Jar- _j_gH\$Z Vam Zm_w h; AYnan&&

(Vb\$wZm_Xd 727)

10. Zm_ ^o\$H\$ n\$Pr h; Jie BgH\$meih (gihH\$na) h; Anp
{ei` ~ZOnoht

I aMw I OnZm Zm_ YZwBAm ^JVZ H\$ anfg&&
{I _m Jar-r AZX ghO OnV ah{h JwVng&&

(JCS# _ . 5, 253)

Y\$w Y\$w go gnh h; {O Zm_ H\$a{h dmm&&
dUOmao {gI AndXo g~{X bKndUhn&&

(JCS# dna _ . 4, 313)

JmVmZm_wdaV; {d{M H\$bO{U K{O>K{O>h[a ^anfa a{hAn&&
Zm_waVZw{VZm{haX; àJ{O>Am OnoJm gaUnB^O nBAn&&

(a^nr _ . 3, 1334)

2. Zm_ H\$me h;?

1. Agbr Zm_ Jie Anp Xib^ h;

JmVmZm_wdaV; {d{M H\$bO{U K{O>K{O>h[a ^anfa a{hAn&&
Zm_waVZw{VZm{haX; àJ{O>Am OnoJm gaUnB^O nBAn&&

(a^nr _ . 3, 1334)

-YZ Vn\$~_H\$V hnb gMoah; g_nB&&
Bgw OJ _{h Zm_w Ab^w h; Jm_w{I dgj _{Z AnB&&
ZmZH\$ Ono Jie god{h AmUm hC {VZ ~{bhma; OnC&&

(gma(R-dna _ . 3, 644)

Ow _n{h Zm_w Xib\$w h; Jm_w{I nBAm OnB&&
{~Zw Znd; _H\$V Z hndB^dd hp H\$no {dCnB&&

(Jpar _ . 3, 490)

2. Jie Zm_ KO>KO>_ /h;

_Z _{h _nUH^ bnbwZm_waVZwnXnaWwhr&&
gMwdI é YZwZm_w h; K{O>K{O>J{ha J\$ré&&

((gar amJ _ . 1, 22)

h[a h[a CV_wZm_w h; {OZ {g[aAmg^wH\$nb OrC&&
h[a OrA g^o à{VnrbXm K{O>K{O>a_BAm gnb&&

((gar amJ _ . 4, 81)

ZC {Z{K A\$Vwà^ H\$Zm_w&& Xbr _{h Bg H\$ni{~òm&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 293)

{haX; Zm_w ga~ YZw YnaUw Jm nagnXr nB&&
A_a nXnaW Vo{H\$aVnaW ghO {YAnZ {bd nB&&

(^aC _ . 1, 1127)

BgwH\$BAm A\$[a ~h{wngnan&& Zm_w{ZaOZwA{V AJ_ Annan&&
Jm_w{I hnd; gnb^nnE Amno-I {g {bnd{UAN&&

(_nP AgOxXrAm _ . 3, 112)

JmVmZm_wdaV; {d{M H\$bO{U K{O>K{O>h[a ^anfa a{hAn&&
Zm_waVZw{VZm{haX; àJ{O>Am OnoJm gaUnB^O nBAn&&

(a^nr _ . 3, 1334)

{haX; Zm_wgXm Y{Z {ZhmB KO>Z H\$ _{V nB&&
{~Zw Znd; g^w H\$nb^ZaYZw g{VJ{ha ~nB&&

(gmaJ _ . 1, 1232)

On{MH\$ OnM; Zm_wVamgAm_r KO>KO>A\$[a gnb^a&&
ZmZH^ XngwVm H\$ gaUnB^Om Vo ~Vw Z H\$nb^a&&

(JCS# _ . 5, 209)

njam_najwngm BgZmZ&& g^w{H\$Nwngm{haX; Zm_w&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 188)

Ono{VZ H\$Am gmgMwWrAn&& A\$V Zm_wg{VJ{ha XrAn&&
{haX; Zm_w Znrh _{Z ^S&& AZ{XZw Zr{b {nAnao gS&&

(Angm _ . 1, 352)

gM Zm_ n{V D\$no; H\$a{ _ Zm_wH\$aVme&&
A{h{Z{g {haX; Oodg; ZmZH\$ ZXar nme&&

(Angm _ . 1, 358)

Ka hr gCXm nB^Eo A\$[a g^ dWw hnb&&
{I Zw {I Zw Zm_wg_nbrEo Jm_w{I nnd; H\$nb&&
Zm_w{ZYnzW AI Qw h; dS^nfJ nam{V hnb&&

((gar amJ _ . 3, 29)

gnoYZwdI é Zm_w{aX; h_naj&& {OgwVyX{h {Vg; {ZaVna&&
(_me\$ _ . 1, 991)

~k nantJ gngI ~rVna&& EH\$H\$na Zm_ CaYna&&
(JnVm _ . 5, 1361)

_ZwN\$wH\$a Ang{U ~gwOnr Vm Var H\$onUm OnB&&
H\$NBAm ZJar _{h _{U MS{h Onr Vm Zm_wnb; nB&&

(am_H\$br _ . 3, 908)

3. Zm_ BpYD` nH\$ hX gonaoh;

AñgO>AJnme Zm_wAnnan&& A{V agw_rRm Zm_w{nAnnan&&
ZmZH\$ H\$C O{U O{U h[a OgwXrO; h[a OnrEoA\$wZ nBAn&&

(_me\$ _ . 1, 1041)

3. Zm_ H\$ bj U

1. dXn{ emOn{ n{, XnZ, VrW^ m{m; nOmVWmAÝ^ AZH\$
H\$ _{Y_n{goZm H\$ht CIm Anp D\$Vmh;

n{ XnZ On Vn OvO g^ D\$[a Zm_w&&
h[a h[a agZm Ono On; {Vgw n{Z H\$w&&

(Angm _ . 5, 401)

~k gngI OZ {YAnd{h VaU H\$C g\$me&&
H\$a_Ya_AZb{H\$aAmg^ D\$[a Zm_wAMme&&

(Angm _ . 5, 405)

hC AZ{XZwZm_wbB^H\$aVna&& {OZ godH\$ ^JV g^o{ZgVna&&
Xg AR>Mnfa d{ g{^ n{h{pOZ ZmZH\$ Zm_wN\$nb^OrC&&

(_me\$ _ . 4, 998)

{g_#V ~k nantJ nH\$na{Z n{VrAn&&
Zm_ {~Zm g{^ H\$Sw Jnehr hnd^An&&

(gjr _ . 5, 761)

AnR>nha {g_ahpà^wZm_ A{ZH\$ VraW _OZwBgZmZi&&
(JCSf _ . 5, 184)

g^wH\$NB^_rRm_ \$J Xd ; I g_ ^ndj gmoH\$A&&
{H\$Nwng_ Xnz AZbH\$ H\$aUr Zm_ Vfb Z g_ga&&
(dSh\$g _ . 1, 566)

nDmOm Vm BgZmZi&& {g_aV Zm_ ^E {ZhH\$M_ &&
(^pC _ . 5, 5137)

Omn Vm {JAmZ g{^ {YAmZi&& I O>gmgI {g_ \$V d{I AnZi&&
Ond A{^Ang H\$a_ Y< {H\$aAni&& gJb {VAmJ ~Z _Yo{ \$aAni&&
A{ZH\$ àH\$ma H\$SE ~hp OVZni&& ngXnz hmo_o ~hp aVZni&&
garé H\$CmB hmo_j H\$a anVri&& daV Zo_ H\$a_j ~hp ^mVri&&
Zhr Vfb am_ Zm_ ~rMna&& ZnZH\$ Jm_ \$I Zm_wOnrEoBH\$ ~na&&
(JCSf _ . 5, 265)

Zm_ Vfb H\$NwAdé Z hnb&& ZnZH\$ Jm_ \$I Zm_wnndj OZwH\$NB&&
(JCSf _ . 5, 265)

H\$b _j EH\$ Zm_w{H\$amZ{Y Om{h Onj J{V nndj&&
ACa Ya_ VnH\$ g{ _ Znh{Z Bh {~{Y ~Xw~Vndj&&
(gmo(R>_ . 9, 632)

Oo bI H\$a_ H\$ nBA{h {H\$Nw ndj Z ~\$ni&&
OZ ZnZH\$ H\$Vm Zm_wYa hmié N\$SAm Y\$ni&&
(Angm _ . 5, 396)

hja H\$m ZnC A{V dS>D\$Vm hj D\$Vm hnb&&
An{S>H\$NB Z gH\$B^Oo gC bnmj; H\$NB&&
(gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1416)

~Zngar VnwH\$a; Cb{O>VraW _a; AJ{Z Xhj H\$NBAm H\$onwH\$O&&
Agw_Y OJwH\$Oj gmiZm Ja^ XnzwXRo; am_ Zm_ gfa VDS Z nD&&
(am_H\$br Zm_Xd Or, 973)

2. Zm_ H\$^r _pm Zht hnb/m

gMw nbnUm Zm WrEo Zm_w Z _pm hnb&&
Jm H\$ ^mJ; OoMb; ~h{S>Z AndUwhnb&&
(gma\$J dma _ . 3, 1248)

3. Zm_ AOb hij BgH\$ {-Zmg~ j\$Znh (ZmedmZ) hij

EH\$no{ZhMb Zm_ YZwhmié YZwAndj OnB&&
BgwYZ H\$C VgH\$a Onh Z gH\$B^Zm AnmH\$m boOnB&&
(JPar dma _ . 3, 511)

gmoYZwdI é Zm_w{aX; h_ma&& {OgwVyX{h {Vg; {ZgVma&&
Z BhpYZwOb; Z VgH\$é b; OnB&&
Z BhpYZwSy; Z BgwYZ H\$C { _b; gOnB&&
(_mé _ . 1, 991)

{VAmJr gJb {gAnZnm ^Owma~h_ {ZaH\$ne&&
EH\$ gMoZm_ ~mPhpgJb Xrg; N\$e&&
(Angm _ . 5, 405)

I y-wl y-wl y-wl y-wl y-wVamZm_ PRwPRwPRwPRwXZr Jw_nZ&&
(^pC _ . 5, 1138)

hmié H\$SwnSjUm H\$Swn~nbUm_nBAm Zrfb {nAne&&
ZnZH\$ {dUwZndj; H\$no{Wé Zhr n{S>n{S>hnb I wAne&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 84)

4. Zm_ gohr Ord Or{dV hij BgH\$ {-Zm_nM hij

Omo à^ ^ndj gmo WrEo Adé Z H\$aUm OnB&&
OZwZnZH\$ Ordj Zm_wb; hja Xdhpgh{O g^mB&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 27)

Aml mOrdmd{dga; _{a OnC&& Aml {U ACI mgnlM ZnC&&
(Angmdma _ . 1, 349)

Anfn OJnE gB^OmoJo Jm H\$a g~{X drMnar&&
ZnZH\$ gB^_E {O Zm_wZ M{h ^JV OrdodrMnar&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 911)

Zm_ {-ZmZhr Or{dAmOnB&& dS^mfJ Jm_ \$I hja nnb&&
(Angm _ . 4, 366)

agZmZm_wH\$aZ g{U Ord&& à^ {g_{a {g_{a A_a {Wé Wrcl&&
(^pd _ . 5, 1137)

_aoàrV_mhC OrdM Zm_w{YAnB&&
{~ZwZndj OrdUwZmWrEo_aog{VJm Zm_w{DS&B&&
({gar amJw_ . 4, 40)

5. Anp g~ ag, a\$J PRah\$ Zm_ rRm gfmAnp AnZma\$J XZodntbm hij

{~Zwhja ^OZ a\$J ag O{wog\$ XBAmb OnZog{^ PR&&
Zm_ aVZwnmBAmOZ ZnZH\$ Zm_ {-hZ Mbog{^ _R&&
(Omb\$ _ . 5, 717)

Vm _j H\${hAm H\$H\$UwOm OIP; H\$hnBAm&&
A\$ \$whja H\$m Zm_w_aj _Z ^nBAm&&
Zm_w_rRm_Z{h bnmXfI SamT\$fhAm&&
gJ w_Z _{h AnB d{gAmOrf Vj \ta_nBAm&&
ZX{a VwAaXrfg_ar {OZ AmnwCnBAm&&
Vm _j H\${hAm H\$H\$UwVm VIP; H\$hnBAm&&
(dSh\$g _ . 1, 566)

Zm_nhr _{Z bnm_rRm O{b W{b g^ _{h Zm_noS&R&&
(JnS> _ . 5, 863)

AnGo>AJnmié Zm_wAnmar&& A{V agw_rRm Zm_w{rAnmar&&
ZnZH\$ H\$C O{U O{U hja OgwXro; hja OnrEoA\$wZ nBAm&&
(_mé\$ _ . 1, 1041)

g^o dgVy H\$CS\$Am gMo ZnC { _R\$ni&&
gnXwAnBAm {VZ hja OZn\$M{I gmiYr {SR&ni&&
(JCSf dma _ . 5, 321)

{~I j H\$CS\$Y{U gJb _mfh OJ{V ahr bnO&B&&
ZnZH\$ O{Z drMnfaAm _rRm hja H\$m ZnC&&
(JCSf dma _ . 5, 320)

Zm_wVam hij gnlM gXm _j _Z ^nUm&&
Xjl wJBAm gnl wAnB g_nUm&&
Jnd{Z gfa Za gK\$>gDnUm&&

gfa Za gK\$>gDnU Jnd{h OnoVaj _Z ^ndh&&
_nBAm_nbnM{h Znrh A{hbmOZ_wJndh&&
B{H\$ _\$>_wY Z M{h _poOnoAnBAm {VgwOnUm&&
Zm_wVam gXm gnlM gNB _j _Z ^nUm&&
(dSh\$g _ . 1, 566)

VamEH\$Zm_w_OrR\$amVm_amMmbmgX a\$J Tmbn&&
(gjr _ . 1, 729)

ZnZH\$ Zm_aVogoa\$boJm H\$ gh{O gwmb&&
^JVr a\$wZ CVaj ghOoahj g_nb&&
({gar amJwma _ . 3, 85)

Zm_aVogo{Za_boJm H\$ gh{O gwmb&&
_ZwVZwanVm a\$J {gC agZmagZ agmb&&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 32)

ZnZH\$ Zm_wZm_wOnw O{nAm A\$[a ~nh[a a\$J&&
Jja npi CnX{gAm ZaH\$ Zm{h gny g\$J&&
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 257)

{MS\$ MmH\$ nhp \Q\$ dJ{Z ~h}w Va\$J&&
AMaO e\$ n g\$Z aMo ZnZH\$ Zm_{h a\$J&&
(JCS\$ dma _ . 5, 319)

6. Zm_/_nVr hj Anp dh EH\$ ag hj
g~XoH\$m{Z~\$m g{U VyACYy{~ZwZndj OmwZ hnb&&
Zm_oanVoAZ{XZw_nVoZm_j Vogit whnb&&
(am_H\$br {gY JmgO> _ . 1, 946)

Zm_w BH\$ ag a\$J Zm_m Zm_bmr brC&&
_rVwgnOZwgI m ~Ynwh[a EH\$ ZnZH\$ H\$C&&
(_m\$ _ . 5, 1007)

7. Zm_AmYna hj
OgoOZ{Z ORa {h anZr AnnpahVmZm_AYnfa&&
AZXw H\$a; gmf gahma; Zm nmb; AJZnfa&&
(Angm _ . 5, 379)

H\$nb Z {H\$g hr g\$J H\$ho Ja~rE&&
EH\$ Zm_w AmYne ^CObw Va~rE&&
(Angm _ . 398)

OZ ZnZH\$ Zm_wAYne Qh\$ hj {~ZwZndj Adé Z H\$nb OrC&&
OJwCnOj {~Zg; {~Zg {~Zng; b{J Ja_#l Ag{Wé hnb OrC&&
(Angm _ . 4, 447)

Zm_YZw {OgwOZ H\$ nmb; gmb^ngm grhmb&&
Zm_w{~Chnam ZnZH\$ AmYnam Zm_wnam{V brhmb&&
(YZgar _ . 5, 680)

a^ Or H\$noZm_w_Z{h gnyma&&
OrC anZ gyl Bgw_Z H\$C ~aV{Z Eh h_ma&&
Zm_wOmV Zm_w_ar n{V hj Zm_w_aj nadma&&
Zm_wgl mb^gXm_aj g\$J h[aZm_w_nb\$C {ZgVma&&
(Qm\$ _ . 5, 713)

_j A\$yboH\$ Qh\$ Vam Zm_wI w\$H\$ma&&
_j Jar~ _j_gH\$Z Vam Zm_hj AYna&&
(Vb\$wZm_Xol, 727)

OZ H\$ ^j Vam Zm_wAnhme&& VjXnVm a^ XolUhme&&
(gjr _ . 5, 743)

mb Zm_OnH\$ ^ao^\$ma&& gJb KOm Xolj AmYna&&
(Jm\$> _ . 5, 863)

Zm_g\$J H\$Zm{~Chme&& Zm_whr Bgw_Z H\$mAYne&&
(Jm\$> _ . 5, 863)

gnMwZm_wAYne _am{OZ ^w mg{^ JdnBAm&&
H\$a gnV gw _{Z AnB d{gAm{OZ BNmg{^ nDnBAm&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 917)

H\$hj ZnZH\$ gwHhg\$yhhp{~X Yahp{nAma&&
gnMmZm_wVamAmYna&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 917)

VamEH\$ Zm_wVnaog\$ne&& _j Ehm Ang EhmAmYne&&
({gar amJw _ . 1, 24)

{g_[a {g_[a Zm_w~ma\$~ma&& ZnZH\$ OrA H\$mBhj AYna&&
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 295)

^C {~Zg; A\$Vw agj a\$J aVo {Za\$H\$ma&&
Xil XnfaX An{dIvm Zng{h Zm_AmYna&&
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 297)

8. Zm_daXmMhj
Zm_ohr Zm_daVXoZm_odaVma&&
A\$[a Zm_w_#l Zm_w hj Zm_og{~X drMma&&
(Angm _ . 3, 426)

9. Zm_Angam hj
h[a g\$ym Znohme WnC Znhr h[a_nUw{Z_nU&&
OZ ZnZH\$ Z_wXr~nUw hj h[a VnUw gVnU&&
(Angm _ . 4, 450)

10. Mnanj `w nj_/g~ bmbnj H\$mCOma Zm_Umam h{Am hj
Ow Mmao Zm_w CV_w g~Xw ~rMnfa&&
H\$b _{h Ja_#l Cva{g nma&&
(JCar _ . 3, 229)

Zm_oCYaog{^ {OVZobma&& Ja_#l {OZmnam{V hmb&&
(^pC _ . 3, 1129)

EH\$ Zm_ow Mna CYnaog~XoZm_{dgnhm h&&
(_m\$ _ . 3, 1055)

11. H\$b `w_/Hdb Zm_H\$m hr AmYna hj Anp {H\$gr
H\$_Y_#H\$m Zht
gVO{J gVw VVm OJr XwAm[a nOm Mma&&
VrZm Ow VrZm {X\$H\$b Hdb Zm_AYna&&
(JCS\$ a{dXmg _ . 346)

I Tr ~nh_U gK dg CnXgw Mhp daZm H\$C gmPmb&&
Ja_#l Zm_wOnj CYaj gmH\$b _{h K{O>K{O>ZnZH\$_mPmb&&
(gjr _ . 5, 747)

Yp{h VC_Z OC And{h gaZm&& Zm_VVwH\$b _{h nuzhMaZm&&
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 254)

H\$bOw _{h BH\$ Zm_CYne&& ZnZH\$ ~mb; ~h ~rMme&&
(^pC _ . 5, 1138)

H\$bo _j_ {H\$V Zm_ VorndV Jm `h ^Xw~Vndj&&
 H\$hpZnZH\$ gnB^Zé Jé\$AmOmà^ Hô JwZ Jndj&&
 ({-bndbw_ . 9, 831)

BgwH\$bOw_ {h H\$a_ Ya_wZ H\$nb&&
 H\$br H\$m OZ_w M\$ab H\$ K[a hnb&&
 ZnZH\$ Zm_ {-Zm H\$no_w\$V Z hnb&&
 (JCS_ . 3, 161)

BgwOJw_ {h Zm_w {ZYmZwhj Zm_no Zrfb Mb&&
 Ehp AI Qw H\$Xo Z {ZI QB^I nB I afMC nb&&
 (_més_ . 3, 1091)

_ao_Z H\$hoamgwH\$arO&&
 bnhmH\$boO{J am_ Zm_whj Jm_ {V AZ{XZw{haXj adrO&&
 (_bma_ . 5,g 1262)

A~ H\$by AnBAno a&& BHô Zm_w ~ndhpb ~ndhpb&&
 AZ é\$V Znrh Znrh&& _Vw^a{ _^johp^johp&&
 (~gV_ . 5,g 1185)

12. H\$b`w_ j_{OZH\$noZm_ {bmh; ZnZH\$ CZ na Hô~nZ hj
 H\$hpZnZH\$ VnH\$ ~{b OnC&& H\$bOw_ {h nNBAm{O{Z ZnC&&
 (H\$nzSm_ . 5, 1298)

13. Agbr nDm Zm_ H\$s hj Anp Cgr goOrd H\$m CÔma hj
 h[a H\$s nDm Xib\$` hj g\$V/hpH\$Um H\$NjZ OnB&&
 g\$V/hpJm_ {l nDm nNB&& Zm_nonD H\$anB&&
 h[a {-Zwg^w{H\$Nw_ pm g\$V/hp{H\$AmhC nD M\$anB&&
 h[a gnMo^ndj gm nDm hndj ^nUm _SZ dgnB&&
 nDm H\$a; g^wbnbô g\$V/hp_Z_ {l WnB Z nNB&&
 g~{X _aj_ Zw{Za_bwg\$V/hpEh nDm WnB nNB&&
 g~{X _aj_ Zw{Za_bwg\$V/hpEh nDm WnB nNB&&
 n{dV nndZ goOZ gnMoEH\$ g~{X {bd bnB&&
 {-ZwZndj hna nD Z hndr ^a{ _^lbr bnH\$nb&&
 Jm_ {l AmwnN&Uj g\$V/hpam_ Zrf_ {bd bnB&&
 Anno {Za_bw nD H\$anE Jm_ g~Xr WnB nNB&&
 nDm H\$a{h né {-Y Zhr OnU{h XQj WnB _bwbnB&&
 Jm_ {l hndj gw nDm OnUj ^nUm _Z dgnB&&
 (am_H\$br_ . 3, 910)

4. Zm_ {H\$g àH\$ma {bVm h;?

1. Zm_ _rfbH\$ H\$s X`m go{bVm h; {Og Ord H\$no _rfbH\$
 _nrb- _m mH\$s ZtX goOJm_ p dhr OmJ gH\$Vm h;
 AnnoWmoWnfn CWm&& ZnZH\$ Zm_wXolj h[a Ann&&
 (Angm_ . 4, 367)
 H\$aUr H\$a{V Zm_wdgnB&& AnnoXolj {T;b Z nNB&&
 (Angm_ . 3, 363)
 Zndj OdSwhmé YZwZnrh H\$nb&& {OgZno~I gognMm gnB&&
 (Angm_ . 3, 364)

OZ_ aUw{ZdnarEoXit wZ O_nja hnb&&
 Zm_w{ZYmZwgnB^nmE H\$nm H\$aoà^wgnB&&
 (Angm_ . 5, 405)

{Og Zno Xolj {Vgw {b; Jm_ {V Zm_w ~nPB&&
 ZnZH\$ g^ {H\$NwZndj Hô d{g hj nDj ^n{J H\$nonnB&&
 (Angm_ . 3, 426)

g^ Zndj Zno bnB^Xr {OgwH\$nm H\$ao gno nNE&&
 {-ZwZndj g^wXit whj gw w{Vgw{Ogw_ SZ dgnE&&
 (Angm_ . 3, 427)

Zm_w AI Qw {ZYmZw hj Jm_ {l _Z d{gAn&&
 H\$a {H\$anm Zm_wXolgr {s\$a bd wZ {b{I An&&
 gôH\$ ^nB goOZ {bo{OZ h[a OnwO{nAn&&
 (gfr dma_ . 3, 787)

Zm_wACI YwgnB^OZwnndj&& H\$a {H\$anm{OgwAnfn {Xndj&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 179)

H\$a {H\$anm{Og H\$C Zm_wXrAn&& ZnZH\$ gnOZw{Za_bwWrAn&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 283)

Zm_ I OnZm^JVr nNBAm_Z VZ Vh{V AKrE&&
 ZnZH\$ h[a OrC VnH\$C Xolj OmH\$C hpt_w_ZnE&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 208)

{H\$anm H\$a{h Jndm à^wgnB&& Zm_ aVZwg^ OJ_ {h bnB&&
 (JCS_ . 3, 232)

{I _m Jhr gMw g\$MAno I nBAno A\$Vw Zm_ &&
 I ar H\$nm R&Hôa ^B^AZX gj_ {-ôm &&
 (JCS_ . 5, 261)

h[a h[a Zm_wA_nbHô h[a n{h h[a Xolj VmZm_w{YAndrEoal&&
 {OgZno Zm_wXB_ am gwAm_r {Vgw bd m g^w N\$ndrE&&
 (HôXnam_ . 4, 1118)

VnH\$ {haXj ~{gAnoZm_ Om H\$C gwAm_r H\$ZnoXnz&&
 (H\$nzSm_ . 5, 1298)

Zm_w OnV gnD\$ OZw CYaj {Og{h CYnahp Ann&&
 {-Z{g OnB _nrb ^j ^a_m ZnZH\$ g\$V àVn&&
 (H\$nzSm_ . 5, 1307)

{OZm h[a H\$nm gnXwAnBAmhC {VZ ~{bhnaj Ong&&
 ZnZH\$ ZXar nNB^ogMwZm_wJwVng&&
 (gar amJw_ . 3, 26)

E_Z BhpYZwZm_whj {OVwgXm gXm gw hnb&&
 VnDm_ {b Z AndB^bnhm gXhr hnb&&
 I mYj I a{MEoVnQ>Z AndB^gXm gXm AnhpXB&&
 ghgm_ {b Z hndB^hUV H\$Xo Z hnb&&
 ZnZH\$ Jm_ {l nNB^o Ono H\$C ZX[a H\$aB&&
 (hmd\$andna_ . 3, 555)

ZnZH\$m{OZ Zm_w_{bAmH\$a_ whmAm Ylja H\$X&&
 g^ CnnB^AZw Anfn Anno ZX[a H\$aB&&
 (dShg_ . 1, 566)

g^wH\$NB_rRm_ \$J Xd j I g_ ^ndj gno H\$a&&
 {H\$Nwng_ Xnz AZbH\$ H\$aUr Zm_ V{b Z g_gal&&
 (dShg_ . 1, 566)

Ka _\$a I wgr Zm_ H\$ ZX[a Var nadmé&&
 h\$H\$ wgnB^Vw^ndgr hme Amf Uw-hjwAnmé&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 1, 16)

Omo à^ ^ndj gmo WrEo Adé Z H\$aUm OnB&&
 OZwZmZH\$ Ordj Zm_wb; h[a Xdhpgh{O gw^nB&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 27)

Arfn OJnE gB^OmoJo Jm H\$ g~{X drMnar&&
 ZnZH\$ gB^_F {O Zm_wZ Mv{h ^JV OrdodrMnar&&
 (am_H\$br . 3, 911)

2. Ym go~p^m ee hmp npo^mz Anp nyo^bd hnjV~ Zm_ bVm h;

ZnZH\$m {OZ Zm_w_{bAm H\$a_ whmAm Yfa H\$D&&
 g^ CnnBAZwArfn AnnoZX[a H\$a&&
 (dSh\$g_ . 1, 566)

{OYh Yfa {b{I Am bd w{VZr Zm_wH\$_nBAn&&
 X[a gMj g{MAm _h{b ~bnBAn&&
 (Angm_ . 4, 369)

Yfa H\$a_{nnBAm Vw{OZ H\$C {g Zm_ h[a H\$ bMj&&
 H\$Hj ZnZH\$ Vh gw{w hnmAm {Vw K[a AZhX dmO&&
 (am_H\$br . 3, 917)

Zm_ {_{bEon{V nnBEOZm_ \$ZEogit whmB&&
 g{VJm Vo Zm_w nnBEO H\$a_{_{b; à^w gmb&&
 (JCS_ . 3, 233)

OVwgVwgD_wZm_wh; {dUwZndj; {Za_bwZ hmb&&
 npi ^m{J Zm_w_{Z dgj g~{X {brndm hmb&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 33)

{V{Z h[a YZwnnBAm {Ogwna~ {bI oH\$m bhUn&&
 OZ ZnZH\$ A\$V dma Zm_wJhUn&&
 (Angm_ . 5, 375)

dV bJr gMo Zm_ H\$S Omo ~rOo gmo I nB&&
 {Vg{h namn{V ZnZH\$m {OgZno{b{I Am AnB&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 321)

h[a h[a Zm_wn{dVw h; Zm_w OnV Xit w OnB&&
 {OZ H\$C npi~ {b{I Am {VZ_{Z d{gAm AnB&&
 (H\$nz\$. 4, 1313)

Zm_w{ZYmZw{YAnBEOg_V{H\$ hndj ^m&&
 H\$mo g{^ gdnarA{h Jm H\$S MaUr bMj&&
 hC_ j amw ^w H\$Q\$Eo Z Andj Zm Omj&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 5, 47)

3. dh Zm_ _ja_ dhf gVJie guàné hml/mh; gmy-g\$J, Jie_ V Anp Jie-àgmX Umam {bVm h;

Vq; Zm_ {Zdoaho{bd bnB&& ZnZH\$ {VZ X[a ^r{I Am nnB&&
 ((Vb\$J_ . 1, 721)

Omo{V{Z H\$Am gmgMwWrAn&& A\$ _wZm_wg{VJfa XrAn&&
 (Angm_ . 1, 352)

gw{ZYmZ Zm_w à^ Vw am Eh{A{-Zngr _\$w brAn&&
 H\$a {H\$anm_n{h g{VJfa XrZm Vmng\$Vmw_ am ~p JrAn&&
 (Angm_ . 5, 382)

g{VJfa Zm_w{ZYmZwNS\$BAmqMvmgJb {-Zngr&&
 H\$a {H\$anmAnmZnoH\$a brZm_{Z d{gAmA{-Zngr&&
 (gmo{R_ . 5, 616)

Zm_jhr Vog^w{H\$VwhmAm{-Zwg{VJm Zm_wZ Omj&&
 Jm H\$mg~Xw_hmagw_rRm{-ZwVml ognXwZ Omj&&
 (ghr_ . 3, 753)

g{VJm Vo Zm_w nnBEO ACYy Omj Owl{V Vm hmb&&
 H\$a ~rMné_{Z Xd hpZnZH\$ {-ZwZndj_ H\$V Z hmb&&
 (am_H\$br {gY JmgO_ . 1, 946)

npi g{VJfa gnpM nnB&& EH\$mo Zm_w_{Z dgmb&&
 Zm_wOnr Vj Zm_w{YAnB^_hbwnnB Jw Jnhmh&&
 (més_ . 3, 1053)

AZ{XZw Zm_o a{VAm Onb/r OnV g_nB&&
 Onb/r hj à^w OnmXm {-Zw gVJm ~P Z nnB&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 35)

_eoarV_mhC OrdM Zm_w{YAnB&&
 {-ZwZndj OrdUwZm WrEo_aog{VJm Zm_wNS\$B&&
 Zm_wA_nbH\$ aVZwh; npi g{VJm nrfg&&
 g{VJm gdi; b{JAm H\$T>aVZwXdi; naJmfg&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 4, 40)

Zm_ {_{bEon{V nnBEOZm_ \$ZEogit whmB&&
 g{VJm Vo Zm_w nnBEO H\$a_{_{b; à^w gmb&&
 (JCS_ dma_ . 3, 233)

{O na I wglj; gmo hmb {Zhb&&
 ZnZH\$ g{VJm {_{bEonnBAm Zm_wYZw_nb&&
 (JCS_ dma_ . 3, 317)

g{VJfa _nbH\$C H\$ZnoXmZ&& A_nb aVZwh[a XrZnoZm_&&
 (^aC_ . 5, 1157)

h[a h[a H\$nm H\$ahpOJOrdZ _j gaYm Zm_ bJndj n&&
 ZnZH\$ Jie\$ Jie\$ hj g{VJie _j g{VJie gaZ {bndj n&&
 (H\$nz\$. 4, 1310)

gmo gmy ~amJr gnb^haXj Zm_wdgnE&&
 A\$[a brfJ Z Vm_gw_{p{dMhpAmwJdnE&&
 Zm_w{ZYmZwgVJie\$ {X I n{bAm h[a agwnrAm AKnE&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 29)

gMj g~{X gMr n{V hmb&& {-ZwZndj_ H\$V Z nndj; H\$nb&&
 {-Zw g{VJm H\$mo ZnC Z nne à{^ Egr ~UV ~UnB^h&&
 (més_ . 3, 1046)

A\$ _w \$lowZm_w{OZ Jm VonnBAn&& ZnZH\$ Xng Var {VZ_nBAn&&
 (Angm_ . 5, 385)

Zm_wnXnaWwZC {Z{Y {g{Y&& ZnZH\$ Jm VonnB^_pY&&
 (Angm_ . 5, 387)

gnMm Zm_w_ am AnYnan&&
 gnMwZm_wAYné _am {OZ ^w m g{^ JdnBAn&&

H\$[a gnV gw _{Z AnB d{gAm{O{Z BNmg{^ nŌNBAni&&
 gXmHia~nUwH\$Vm Jié\$ {dŌh{Og XrAmE{h d{SAnBAni&&
 (am_H\$br _ . 3, 917)

Jm { _brEo Zm_w nnBEo Mh\$ _nh {nAngi&&
 h[a gVr _Zwa{d a{hAm Ka hr _nh CXngi&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 26)

Xj wgVmnwZ bJB{Ogwh[a H\$m Zm_wAYméi&&
 ~nh nH\$S> Jja H\$m{TAm gnB{CV[aAm nrfai&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 5, 44)

Zm_w{YAnE gnmgit r {Vgw_wt wD\$ObwhnB&&
 nqoJm VonNBonaJQwg^Zr bnB&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 5, 44)

ZmZH\$ Zm_wZm_wOnwO{nAmASV[a ~nh[a a\$J&&
 Jja ngj CnX{gAm Zah{ Znh gmY g\$J&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 257)

Z\$ZnHné Z hnmVmH\$H&& Zm_ _jwJja XrZmOmH\$H&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 257)

ZnB _{ZEoXit ^t JB{OZ Znf_{MVwbmBAni&&
 ZnZH\$ Zm_wVZr gnbn{hAm{OZ Jié\$ _bnBAni&&
 (gma\$ dma _ . 1, 1241)

ga- H\$om gnB{na~rZ&& Zm_ _jwOm H\$C Jja XrZ&&
 (H\$mZS_m . 5, 1298)

h[a D\$V_w h[a à^ Zm_w h; Jm~M{Z g^mj; brVni&&
 Xit wXnbXwg^mb{h JBAmOn\$ZnC Jié\$ h[a XrVni&&
 (H\$mZS_m dma _ . 4, 1317)

JmVmZm_wdaV; {d{M H\$bO{U K{O>K{O>h[a ^anfja ah{Ani&&
 Zm_waVZw{VZm{haXj; à{O>Am Om Jm gaUnB{^O nBAni&&
 (à^nr _ . 3, 1334)

{~Zwg{VJm XnmH\$mZhr Omh[aZm_wXB AnYméi&&
 Jm {H\$anm Vo ZnC _{Z dgj gXm ahj CjaYnfai&&
 (gbnH\$ _ . 3, 1417)

h[a h[a Vam Zm_w h; Xit _Ōhmanéi&&
 Jm gdm Vo nnBEo Jm_wl {ZGVmanéi&&
 ((Vb\$ _ . 4, 725)

Zm_w{ZYmZw{YAnBEo_gV{H\$ hmdj; ^mj&&
 H\$mO g{^ gdnarA{h Jm H\$m MaUr bmJ&&
 hC_j amJw ^«_wH\$Q>Eo Z Andj Zm OmJ&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 5, 47)

Zm_wBgOw_rV gw H\$AVm_Z g\$J Vlna; Mnb&&
 H\$a gdm g{VJm AnZoh\$ Jm VonNBonmb&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 213)

hC_j VbZm_nfa H\$ gMwa{l Am Ca Ynfai&&
 OJw_{h bnhm EH{ Zm_wnnBEoJm drMnfai&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 1, 55)

Znf_ aVog{Za_boJm H\$ gh{O gnB&&
 _Zw VZw anVm a\$ {gC agZm agnB&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 32)

ZmZH\$ Zm_ aVog{Za_boJm H\$ gh{O gnB&&
 ^JVr a\$JwZ CVaj; ghOoahog_mB&&
 ((gar amJw dma _ . 3, 85)

H\$hpZmZH\$ Jja _jwN\$BAni&& H{db Zm_w{aX _nh g_nBAni&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 188)

gnV_{ gMhpZm_YZwO>Z Onh ^\$&&
 gV g\$V_{h nnBEo ASVw Z nrandna&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 298)

Egm Zm_wOnhp_Z a\$J&& ZnZH\$ nnBEo gny H\$ g\$J&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 264)

à^wH\$nbw{H\$anmH\$a&& Zm_wZnZH\$ gmYg\$J {b&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 211)

gmY g\$J O{nAmo^Jd\$&& H{db Zm_wXrAmJja _\$&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 183)

_nh {ZaJw H\$C à{^ H\$Zr XBAni&&
 gmY g\$J ZnZH\$ Zm_w bBAni&&
 (JCS_ . 5, 183)

Zm_wACI Yw_nH\$C gmYXrAni&& {H\$b{-I H\$mOa{Za_bwVrAni&&
 AZXw^BAm{ZH\$gr g^ nram gJb {-ZngoxaXm OrC&&
 (_mP _ . 5, 101)

gV OZhp_{b ^nBfmngMmZm_wg_n{b&&
 Vngm ~\$hpOrAm H\$m Elw; Anw; Znf&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 5, 49)

Zm_wOnhp_aoJm {gl _rVni&&
 Zm_wOnhpZm_ogit wncdhpZm_wal hpJm_{V_{Z MrVni&&
 Zm_nZm_wglr_Zwgagn&& Zm_wbnhm b; Jm_{V{-Jgn&&
 Zm_{~Zm H{gO>_nh ASYni&& g^ {Zh\sb H\$a_ H\$E Xit wY\$ni&&
 (Angm_ . 4, 367)

OnwVnwgO_w_Zj_nh {~ZwZndj Y\$wOrdngi&&
 Jm_Vr ZnC nnBEo_Z_wt _nh {dUngi&&
 {OC ^ndj {VC aml w V\$ ZnZH{ Vam Xngi&&
 ((gar amJw dma _ . 3, 86)

{gYm gdl{Z {gY nra _w{h [aY {g{Y&&
 _j BH{ Zm_w Z drgaj; gnMj; Jm ~{Y&&
 (Angm_ . 1, 418)

{OZr BH\$ _{Z Zm_w{YAnBAm Jm_{V drMnfai&&
 {VZH{ _w gX CObo {VwVw gMj; Xa~nfai&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 28)

_Z_aoZnf_ aVogit whnB&&
 Jm_Vr Zm_wgbnhrEoXpM A\$é Z H\$B&&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 38)

gmZ\$yé g\$gné g^w~nOr l bow{l bndj; nbnhm
 Zm_wJm_{V b; Mnbhph[a XaJh nYm Oncl; ni&&
 (H\$mZS_m . 4, 1311)

h[a H\$a{V CV_wZm_w h; {d{M H\$bOw H\$aUr gméi&&
 {V Jm{V H\$a{V nnBEoh[a Zm_m h[a C{ahméi&&
 (H\$mZS_m dma _ . 4, 1314)

g{VJm {dM A\$V Zm_w h; A\$VwH\$; H\$hmB&&
Jm_Vr Zm_w {Za_bw {Za_b Zm_w {YAnB&&
(gbnH\$_. 4, 1423)

{haX; Zm_w ga~ YZw YnaUw Jm nagnKr nnBE&&
A_h nXnaW Vo{H\$aVnaW ghO {YAnZ {bd brBE&&
(^aC_. 1, 1127)

OZ_w nXnaWw nmB Zm_w {YAnBAn&&
Jm nagnKr ~P g{M g_nBAn&&
(Angm_. 4, 369)

Ohn\$Zm_w{ _bj Vh OnC&& Jm nagnKr H\$a_ H\$_nC&&
(Angm_. 1, 414)

_eo_Z _j h[a {-ZwAda Z H\$nb&&
g{VJm {d{M Zm_w{ZYnZwh; {nAnamH\$a XBAmA\$V/w_! Mnb&&
(gma{R>_. 4, 605)

Zm_wA_nhbH& Z nmBAm OnB&& Jm nagnKr dgj _Z AnB&&
(YZngar_. 3, 663)

Jm nagnKr Zm_w _ZwbmJn&& OZ_ OZ_ H\$m gnBAm OmJn&&
(JCSf_. 5, 184)

Jm àgnKr {O{Z nmBAm Zm_w&& ZnZH\$ AnBAm gnbnadmZ&&
(^aC_. 5, 1145)

Zm_w {gam_U ga~ _j ^JV aho {bd Ynfa&&
gnB Zm_w nXnaWwA_a Jm V{g XrAmH\$aVnfa&&
(gdBE_. 5, 1393)

4. gmy Anp Jie goZm H\$m Jie- _YI { _bVm h;
gmyg\$J O{nAmo^ Jd\$&& H&db Zm_w XrAmo Jfa _\$&&
(JCSf_. 5, 183)

Z\$ZnH\$né Z hmb/mVm H\$H&& Zm_w _\$wJfa XrZnoOm H\$H&&
(JCSf_. 5, 257)

ga~ H\$om gnB^na~rZ&& Zm_w _\$wOnH\$C Jfa XrZ&&
(H\$nz\$sm_. 5, 1298)

5. Zm Jie_! H\$noZgr~ hmb/m h; _Z_! H\$noZht
Zm_w {-ZmZhr Or{dAm OnB&& dS^ ^rfJ Jm_! h[a nnB&&
(Angm_. 4, 366)

Zm_w Onhp Jm_! naJngn&&
Zm_w {-Zm_j Ya Zhr H\$nb^Zm_wa{dAm g^ gmg {Jangn&&
Zm_j gm{V g{Zr _Z ^nB&& OnoZm_w g{Zndj; gno_rVwgI nB&&
(Angm_. 4, 367)

A\$[a Zm_w {ZYnZw Jm_! nmBE&&
AZ{XZw Zm_w {YAnB h[aJw JnBE&&
(Angm_. 4, 369)

Zm_j H\$s g^ gdm H\$a; Jm_! Zm_w ~PnB&&
Zm_hp hr Zm_w _\$rEo Zm_o d{S^AnB&&
(Angm_. 3, 426)

OZ ZnZH\$ Zm_wAYné O\$b\$ h; {-ZwZndj Adé Z H\$nb OrC&&
(Angm_. 4, 447)

E_Z BhpYZwZm_w h; {OVwgXm gXm gw! hmb&&
Vn&an_fjb Z AndB^bnhm gXhr hmb&&
I nY; I a{M^ oVn{O>Z AndB^gXm gXm AnhpXB&&
ghgm_fjb Z hmbB^hnlUV H\$XoZ hmb&&
ZnZH\$ Jm_! nmBEoOnH\$C ZX[a H\$aB&&
({-hml\$andna_. 3, 555)

Ow_rfh Zm_wXb\$^wh; Jm_! nmBAm OnB&&
{-ZwZndj _H\$V Z hmbB^dd hpH\$no{dCnnB&&
(JPar_. 3, 490)

Zm_w AI Qw {ZYnZw h; Jm_! _Z d{gAn&&
H\$a H\$a nm Zm_wXldgr { \$a bd wZ {b{I An&&
gdH\$ ^nB goOZ { _bo{OZ h[a Onwo{An&&
(gjr dma_. 3, 787)

Ka hr gCXm nmBEo A\$[a g^ dWw hmb&&
{I Zw{I ZwZm_wg_nbrEo Jm_! nndj; H\$nb&&
Zm_w{ZYnZwAI Qw h; dS^rfJ nam{V hmb&&
({gar amJw_. 3, 29)

Zm_wA_nhbH& Jm_! nndj&& Zm_wogolo Zm_w gh{O g_ncl&&
(JCSf_. 3, 232)

Ow MraoZm_wCV_wg~Xw~rMnfa&& H\$b _fh Jm_! CVa{g nrf&&
ZnZH\$ V{bo H\$NwAdé Z hmb&& ZnZH\$ Jm_! Zm_w nndj; OZwH\$nb&&
(JCSf_. 5, 265)

Zm_wVZw{O{Z Jm_! nmBAn&& {Vgw{H\$NwAdé Znhr NgOqBAn&&
(JCSf_. 5, 286)

Zm_oCYaog{^ {OVZobnA&& Jm_! {OZm nam{V hmb&&
(^aC_. 3, 1129)

A\$[a aVZ nXnaW {hV H\$sp Xw; Z brnb {nAmar&&
ZnZH\$ Jm_! Zm_wA_nhbH& O{J O{J A\$[a Ynar&&
(gma\$_. 1, 1198)

ZnB g{UEo Amw ~PPrEo bnhm ZnC nndj&&
ZnB g{UEonm H\$Q^A{h {Za_b gMw nndj&&
ZnZH\$ ZnB g{UEo_! COboZnC Jm_! {YAncl&&
(gma\$ dma_. 1, 1240)

Zm_w Onhp_aognOZ gZn&&
Zm_w {-Zm_j Adé Z H\$nb^dS^ ^rfJ Jm_! h[a bz n&&
(Angm_. 4, 366)

d\$nd\$nd\$ h[a ^mJ H\$a nmBAn&& ZnZH\$ Jm_! Zm_w{XdnBAn&&
(Angm_. 4, 367)

~\$Z Vn& _H\$V hmb gMoah; g_nB&&
BgwOJ_rfh Zm_w Ab^wh; Jm_! dgj _Z AnB&&
ZnZH\$ OnoJie gd{h AnnUm hC {VZ ~{bhna; OnC&&
(gma{R>dma_. 3, 644)

{-ZwZndj; H\$nb Z _\$rEo_Z_! n{V JdnB&&
O_ nfa ~mYo_nfa{h {-aVw OZ_w JdnB&&
(Angm_. 3, 426)

{-ZwZndj; H\$ngn{W Z Mnb; n{ H\$b{ _nmBAm Yn{hAn&&
XOj ^nB^Xit w hmb _Z_! O{ On{hAm OrC&&
(YZngar_. 4, 690)

n{VV nmdZwZm_wZa{ha _X ^mJrAnS Zhr ^nBAni&&
VoJa^ OniZr Jnbra{h {OC bnZwOb{h JbnBAni&&
(_nibr JCS# _ . 4, 985)

_Z_w Zm_wZ OniZr {dUw Zndj; n{V OnB&&
g~Xj gnXw Z AnBAmo bmo Xp; ^nB&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 28)

{dUwZndj hmé gbrhUm g^w~nbUw{\\$H\\$m gnX&&
_Z_w Ahf{Sné gbrhXo hC_j __Vm dnt&&
(JCS# dma _ . 4, 301)

6. _brZ _Z Ūmam Zm_ Zht { _bVm
{OMé Bhp_Zwbhar {d{M h; hC_j ~h{wAhf{Sné&&
g~Xj gnXw Z AnB@Zn{ _Z b; j {nAné&&
(gmaS{ dma _ . 3, 1247)

_Z_w ^J{V Z hndB@Zm_wZ nnBAm OnB&&
_Z_w w _bo _bo _E Ong{Z n{V JdnB&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 39)

5. Zm_ H@ Aä`mg H\$m g_` A_#-d{b m h; j

PnbnKo C{R> Zm_w O{n {Z{g ~ngam Anar{Y&&
H\$hm@VP; Z {-AnnB@ZnZHS { _O; Cnr{Y&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 255)

A_# d{b m gMwZnC d{SAnB@drMmé&&
(OnDr, 2)

6. Zm_ H\$s AdnWm

1. ZnZH\$ H@ Ka H@db Zm_ H\$m CnXæ h; j
EhpAham H\$sZmXnZ&& ZnZH\$ H\$ K{a H@db Zm_&&
(^aC _ . 5, 1136)

2. OhmæZm_ { _bodht OmAmo
OhmæZm_w{ _b; j Vh OnC&& Jm nagnXr H\$a_ H\$_nC&&
(Angm _ . 1, 414)

3. Zm_ h_naoA{Xa aM On{m h; j dh gmV Anp_ Z H\$m ^m{m
h; j Om`h Zm_ g{ZrE dh h_nam { _l d g l m h; j
Zm_w OnhpJm_w{ naJmg&&
Zm_ {-Zm_ j Ya Zhr H\$B@Zm_w a{dAm g^ gng {Jamg&&
Zm_j gm{V g{Zr _{Z ^nB&& OmZm_w g{Zndj; gmo_ am_rV g l nB&&
(Angm _ . 4, 367)

Zn{ _aVo go {Za_bo Jm H\$ gh{O g{r nB&&
_Zw VZw anVm a\$ {gC agZm agZ agnB&&
({gar amJw_ . 3, 32)

Zm_ a{g OmOZ VhVmZ&& _Z VZ Zm_{h Zn{ _g_mZ&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 286)

4. Zm_ H@ Aä`mgr CRV@~RVoZm_ H\$m Ū`mZ H\$aVohc
DSRV ~RV gmV Zm_&& H\$hpZnZH\$ OZ H\$ gX H\$m_&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 286)

7. Zm_ H@ \ \$b

1. Zm_ XnZn{OhmZn{ _JASJ-g\$ h; j ghm`VmH\$aVm h; j AmJo
gmW MbVm h; j Zm_ H@ {-ZmAnp H\$B@drVugmW OmZdnbr
Zht, Zm_ gnaoan{H\$mEH\$ hr BbmO h; j

ga~ amJ H\$m ACI XwZm_&& H\$(bAnJ e\$ n_ \$b JwJ Jm_&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 274)

~nh{a OZD\$ {OMé On{V h; j Zn{b&& Yn{r {O{H\$m Zm_wg_n{b&&
Ew; An{; j{-hr Zn{b&& {dUwZndj; hm{a H\$a_ Z ^n{b&&
(Angm _ . 1, 355)

agZm OnrEoEH@ Zm_&&
B{m g{t AnZ\$wKZm AmJ; OrA H\$ g\$J H\$m_&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 211)

{Oh _maJ BhpOn{ AH@bni&& Vh h{a Zm_wg\$J h{n/ g{m{bni&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 264)

_ao_Z h{a h{a Zm_w{YAnB&&
Zm_wghnB@gXm g\$J AmJ; bE NS\$E&&
({gar amJw_ . 5, 44)

H\$hpZnZH\$ Onoan{; jnB&& h{a _n{bm VnH\$ g\$J OnB&&
(Angm _ . 5, 388)

{~ZwZndj; H\$mgn{W Z Mnb; n{ H\$b{l _nBAm Yn{hAni&&
Xp; j ^nB Xit w hnb _Z_w{l O{ On{hAm OrC&&
(YZngar _ . 4, 690)

O~ bJwOno{-Z gngwh; j V~ bJwZm_w{YAnB&&
Mb{XAm Zn{b h{a Mbgr h{a A\$yobE NS\$E&&
({gar amJw_ . 4, 82)

Zm_w{ _b; j Mb; j Zn{b&& {-ZwZndj; ~n{r g^ H\$nb&&
(JCS# _ . 1, 152)

Zm_wBgOw_rV gW H\$aVm_Z g\$J Vmna; j Mnb&&
H\$a gdm g{VJm An{zo H\$ Jm Vo nnBEo nmb&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 213)

Oh _nV {nVm gW_rV Z ^nB&& _Z D\$hm Zm_wVaog\$J ghnB&&
Oh _hm ^BAmZ XW O_ Xb&& Vh H@db Zm_wg\$J Vaj Mb&&
Oh_wgH\$b hnd; j A{V ^nar&& h{a H\$m Zm_w{l Z_n{h CYnar&&
{Oh n\$; j _hm A\$ Jw_nar&& h{a H\$m Zm_w g\$J COAnar&&
Ohm n\$W Vam H\$m Z {gAmZ&& h{a H\$m Zm_wVh Zn{b nN\$Z&&
(JCS# _ . 5, 264)

2. Zm_ `meaX goOY_ -OY_n{Vn{H\$m gn@ m h{Am Ord OmJ
CRV/m h{ j

Jm nagn{X Zm_w_Zwbm{ni&& OZ_ OZ_ H\$m gnBAm OmJni&&
(JCS# _ . 1, 184)

An{n OJnE gB@OmJo Jm H\$ g~{X drMnar&&
ZnZH\$ gB@_E {O Zm_wZ M{h ^JV OrdodrMnar&&
(am_H\$br _ . 3, 911)

3. Zm_ Hô Ünäm Ord AnZoAmH\$ronhMmZVm h;

ZnB g{UEo Amw ~PrEo brhm ZnC nnd}
ZnB g{UEonm H\$Q:A{h {Za_b gMwrnd}
ZnZH\$ ZnB g{UEo_ü COboZnC Jm_üI {YAnd}
(gm\$J dma _ . 1, 1240)

4. Zm_ _/brZ hmZogo_rf{bH\$ go{ _bim hnd/m h; dh
ASJ-g\$J hnd/m h; Á`nqV Á`nqV _/ _b Om/r h;

Zd{ZY Zm_w{ZYnZw{a{Y {g{Y VmH\$ Xng}
ghO ganlé { _bAnmnl w{QAnA{-Zng}
(gdBE _ . 4, 1397)
{haX; Zm_wdS\$ d{SAnB\$ gXm arV_wa^whnB gl nB\$
(Angm _ . 3, 363)
{OZmA\$[a Zm_w{ZYnZwh{a {VZ Hô H\$no X{ AmXoan}g}
{VZ MjH\$ _mVnOr bnd\$Z H\$nh{a à^wASjwH\$[a ~Rmnr}g}
(JCS\$ dma _ . 4, 305)

AZ{XZw Zm_o a{VAm Om/r OmV g_nB\$
OmV hjà^wOmXm{-ZngVJm ~P Z nB\$
((gar amJw _ . 3, 35)

5. Zm_ go_rf{bH\$Hô Xa na _ü CObmhnd/m h; àe\$gm{ _bVr
h; Anp Ord g~ àH\$na Hô ^` goa{hV hnd/m h;

^J{V I OmZm ^JVZ H\$C XrAm ZnC h{a YZwgMw gnd}
AI Qw Zm_w Yz H\$Xo {ZI Qz Znrh {H\$Z; Z H\$ _V hnd}
Zm_ Y{Z _ü CObo hnd h{a nBAm gMw gnd}
(gm{R> _ . 3, 600)
Zm_oXaJh _ü COb\$ Zm_ogJboHôb CYa\$
(JmS> _ . 5, 863)

ZnB g{UEo Amw ~PrEo brhm ZnC nnd}
ZnB g{UEonm H\$Q:A{h {Za_b gMwrnd}
ZnZH\$ ZnB g{UEo_ü COboZnC Jm_üI {YAnd}
(gm\$J dma _ . 1, 1240)

{OZr Zm_w{YAnBAm JE _gH\$V Kr{b}
ZnZH\$ Vo_ü COboHôVr Nô\$ Zr{b}
(OnDr, 8)

Zm_w{YAnE gmogw r {Vgw_ü wD\$Obwhnd}
npoJm VonB\$onaJQwg^Zr bnd}
((gar amJw _ . 5, 44)

Zm_j H\$ g^ gdm H\$; Jm_üI Zm_w~PrB\$
Zm_hphr Zm_w_§rEoZm_od{SAnB\$
(Angm _ . 3, 426)

nq; g{VJ{a ~P ~PrB\$ {dUwZnd; _w\$V {H\$Z; Z nB\$
Zm_o Zr{ _b; d{SAnB\$gh{O ah; a\$J an/m h}
(_nê\$ _ . 3, 1052)

{O{Z ZnC nBAm gm YZd\$y/m OrC}
{O{Z à^w{YAnBAm gwgnô nd\$y/m OrC}
(JCS\$ _ . 3, 217)

OZ ZnZH\$ Zm_wAanY V\${VgwAn{S>H\$noZ gH\$nr}
Znd; H\$ d{SAnB\$ dS\$ hj {ZV gdnB\$MS\$MS\$nr}
(JCS\$ dma _ . 4, 309)

g^ VoD\$M Vnar gmô m~Zr{ ZnZH\$ Bh J{U Zm_wgü _Zr{
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 296)

Zr{ _ { _bEon{V nB\$Eo Zr{ _ \$ZEogü whnd}
g{VJm Vo Zm_w nB\$Eo H\$[_ _b; à^w gnd}
(JCS\$ _ . 3, 233)

^j_{h a{MAnog^wggman} {Vgw^C Znrh {OgwZm_wAYnan}
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 192)

^C {-Zg; A\$ Vwag; a\$J aVo {Za\$na}
Xü XnfaX An{dIVmZng{h Zm_ AYna}
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 297)

Zm_ohr h_ {Za^C ^E\$ Zm_oAndZ OndZ ah}
(JmS> _ . 5, 863)
^bnog_nog_aZ H\$ ~arAn\$ {g_aV Zm_w^j nra CVarAn\$
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 190)

6. Zm_ Ünäm Ord A_a VVmprWVa hnd/m h;

OZ ZnZH\$ Zm_w AYmé Qb\$ hj {-ZwZnd; Adé Z H\$nb OrC}
OJwCnO; {-Zg; {-Z{g {-Zng; b{J Jm_üI Ag{Wé hnd OrC}
(Angmdma _ . 4, 447)

H\$na a\$wH\$g\$ H\$no{-Z{g OnE Xü wand}
{OgwA\$[a Zm_wàJngwh; Anhp}gXm gXm {Wé hnd}
((gar amJw _ . 3, 28)

7. On, Vn AnX gântJ{Hô nE+njJ\$omOm/r hc

nq Xnz On Vn Omwog^wD\$na Zm_
h{a h{a agZm OmOn; {VgwngZ H\$no}
(Angm _ . 5, 401)

Zm_w{YAnE Vm g{VJm ^nE OmBN\$ gmô \$bwrnE}
ZnZH\$ {Vg Xm g^w{H\$nw hnd; {O {dMhpAmwJdrE}
(gjr _ . 3, 754)

Zm_w{ZYnZw {YAnB\$Eo _gV{H\$ hnd; ^mJ}
H\$naO g{^ gdmrA{h Jm H\$ MaUr bnd}
hC_j amJw ^w H\$Q\$Eo Z And; Zm OmJ}
((gar amJw _ . 5, 47)

Ya OrAaoBH\$ Qb\$ Vybr{h {-Sazr Ang}
ZnZH\$ Zm_w{YAnB\$Eo H\$naOw And; an}g}
(JCS\$ _ . 5, 257)

Zm_no{JAnZwZm_wBgZnZm h{a Zm_wh_naoH\$naO gdm}
h{a Zm_nogmô mZm_w~Snb^CObw{-I _wZm_wh{a Vm}
(H\$nzS\$ _ . 5, 1302)

8. A{Xa àH\$ne hnd/m h;

Zm_ohr K{Q>MnzUm Zm_o gmô m nB\$
Zm_ohr g{ü w D\$no; Zm_o gaUnB\$
(Angm _ . 3, 426)

ZnB g{UEo g{M gD_no O_w Z{S> Z Andj}&&
 ZnB g{UEo K{Q> MnZUm AnYhé Jdndj}&&
 (gmaſj dna _ . 1, 1240)

Vam Zm_waVZwH\$a_wMnZUwgm{V {VWj bnb}&&
 Aſyé Aſyr dmaj gJb brOj l nb}&&
 (à^nVr _ . 1, 1327)

gfl AanYZw Xfl AanYZw{~ga; Z Hſhij ~am}&&
 Zm_wOnV HſnQ>gā COnam {~Zgi ^a_wAſam}&&
 (Ovgar _ . 5, 700)

9. {l ^ndZ Hſm ~mV hnb/m h;

Znſ_aVo{l ^dU gnPr hnb}&& ZnZH\$ Znſ_aVogXmgul whnb}&&
 (am_Hſbr {gY JngQ>_ . 1, 941)

10. Zm_FſŌ-{gŌ Hſm XZodnbm h;

Zm_wnXnaVwZC {Z{Y {g{Y&& ZnZH\$ Jm Vonnb^~{Y}&&
 (Angmdna _ . 5, 387)

Anſn gonUw Z ^nb^gMm dS> {HſagnU}&&
 n{hbm YaVr gnſY Hſ gMw Zm_Xo XnU}&&
 ZC {Z{Y CnOj Zm_wEHſ Hſa{ _ ndj ZrgnU}&&
 ((gar amJw _ . 1, 19)

gJb nXnaW AgO>{g{Y Zm_hmag _nſh}&&
 gāgſ ^E Hſgdm Hſ OZ h{aJw Jnſh}&&
 (JCSſ _ . 5, 203)

ZnB g{UEo g^ {g{Y hj {a{Y {nN> Andj}&&
 ZnB g{UEo ZC {Z{Y { _bj _Z qM{XAm nndj}&&
 (gmaſj dna _ . 1, 1240)

AgO>{g{Y Zd{Z{Y Eh}&& Hſa{ _ nam{V {OgwZm_wXn}&&
 (~gſ _ . 5, 1184)

Zd {Z{Y Zm_w{ZYnZw{a{Y {g{Y Vm Hſs Xngri}&&
 ghO gamlé { _{bAnonni w^({OAmA{~Zngri}&&
 (gdBE _ . 4, 1397)

11. Zm_goghO Hſs Anā MnVonX Hſs anā hnb/r h;

Ord _nſbH\$ HſmndrHſna hnb/m h;

Hſ{a {Hſanm {Ogw AnnZj Znſ_bnE}&&
 ZnZH\$ MCWo nX _{h gm OZW J{V nnE}&&
 (JCSſ _ . 5, 284)

ZnB g{UEo ghOw DſnOo ghOo gnſ w nndj}&&
 Jm_{V ZnC nnB^Eo ZnZH\$ Jw Jndj}&&
 (gmaſj dna _ . 1, 1240)

g~Xw drMnar HſaUr gmar am_Zm_wZrgnU}&&
 Zm_{~Zm l nſZhr Rſha Zm_waVZw nadnU}&&
 (ghr _ . 1, 765)

12. Zm_`_ Hſ Xogonſm/m h;

OZ_aUw{ZdmarEoXit wZ O_nja hnb}&&
 Zm_w{ZYnZwgnb^nnE Hſnm Hſao à^wgnb}&&
 (Angm _ . 5, 405)

Xrdm _am EHſ Zm_Xit w {d{M nnBAm Vnb}&&
 CZ MnZ{U Anſpgrſ Am MſHſm O_{gC _bn}&&
 (Angm _ . 1, 358)

gm dlbm gno_pVwgm Kſſ gno_hVwg\ſowh;
 _ar qOXſſE {OVwh{a _am {M{V Andj am _}&&
 OZ ZnZH\$ Zm_w{YAnBAm_ar qOXſſE
 O_Hſſſe Z{S>Z Andj am _}&&

({-hmſſm _ . 4, 540)

Andhp { _bhp ghbrhno _ao bnſ OrC h{a h{a Zm_w AanY'o am _}&&
 Hſ{a gadhp nſam g{VJhſ _ao bnſ OrC O_Hſm _maJw gnſ'o am _}&&
 ({-hmſſm _ . 5, 542)

MnHſarAm MſJAnBAm Ada {gAnJn {HſV}&&
 ZnZH\$ Zm_w g_n{b Vſj ~Ym Nſſh {OV}&&
 (ghr _ . 1, 729)

{b l wZm_wgnbnh {b l w{b l wAſ/wZ nmandnē}&&
 ~m-m Ehpbd m{b l OnU}&&
 {OWj bd m_ſrEo{VWj hnb gMm ZrgnU}&&
 ((gar amJw _ . 1, 16)

OrAmaoAnēhm Zm_Hſn}&&
 Adé {O HſaZ HſandZn{VZ _{h ^C hj Om_Hſn}&&
 (JCSſ _ . 5, 211)

ZnB g{UEo g{M gD_no O_w Z{S> Z Andj}&&
 ZnB g{UEo K{Q> MnZUm AnYhé Jdndj}&&
 (gmaſj dna _ . 1, 1240)

A\ſ{aAmO_w_njaAm Z OnB}&& Jm Hſ g~XoZ{S>Z AnB}&&
 g~Xw gſw Vm Xphp ^m; _Vw_mao h{a OrC dmadnſm h}&&
 (nēſ _ . 3, 1054)

13. Zm_Ūnam Ord ^dgmJa Va Onm/m h; VVm CgHſm Hſb ^r Va Onm/m h;

Zm_oZnſ_HſaodrMmē}&& Anſn Vaj Hſb CYaU hme}&&
 (Angm _ . 3, 362)

Zm_oXaJh _w CObn}&& Zm_ogJboHſb CYaU}&&
 (Jnſ>_ . 5, 863)

14. OrZ Oſ'_ _aU goa{hV hmoOnm/m h; Anā dh ZaHſh| Zht Onm/m

Zm_wYZwZm_wgnſ anOm Zm_wHſſ ghnB}&&
 Zm_wgnſ{V Jja ZnZH\$ HſC XrB^Anſ _aj Z Andj OnB}&&
 (Jſar _ . 5, 497)

Zſm Za{H\$ Za{H\$ na{h VoZnhr}&& OnHſ_{Z_{Z Zm_w~gnhr}&&
 (JCSſ _ . 5, 257)

Zm_ohr h_{Za^C ^E}&& Zm_oAndZ OnclZ ah}&&
 (Jnſ>_ . 5, 863)

A{ZH\$ OnZ OZ_j_nja Om _}&& Zm_wOnV nndj {~òm}&&
 (JCSſ _ . 5, 264)

J\$jmObwJm Jmq-X Zm_ V&&
Ono(g_aj{Vg H\$s J{V hndj nrdV -h\$S>Z OnjZ ^<_m_ V&&
(^aC _ . 5, 1137)

OZ_ OZ_ H\$m g\$gm Mh\$M aVZw Zm_w O~ nnBAm&&
{I\$gZmgH\$b {-Zngr _Z Vo{ZO gw_ _rfh g_nBAm&&
(-gV _ . 9, 1186)

OZ_ _aUw {ZdmarEo Xll w Z O_ nfa hnb&&
Zm_w {ZYmZw gnb^nmE H\$nm H\$ao a^w gnb&&
(Angm _ . 5, 405)

Zm_w {ZYmZw {YAnBEo _gV{H\$ hndj ^nd&&
H\$maO g{^ H\$dmrA{h Jm H\$s MaUr bnd&&
hC_j amlw ^<_w H\$Q>Eo Z Andj Zm Onu&&
({gar amlw _ . 5, 47)

15. Ord ~Y Z Vm6>H\$ a _rP\$ hmoOm/m h;
Zm_w {ZYmZw {O{Z O{nAmo {VZ H6 ~Y Z H\$no&&
H\$m H\$ndy _nBAm{-I w _VmBh {-AnfY Vohnd&&
(JPar _ . 5, 496)

Ow_ _rfh Zm_w Xto\$ whj Jm_ qI nnBAm OnB&&
{~ZwZndj _m\$V Z hndB^dd hp H\$no {dCnmB&&
(JPar _ . 3, 490)

H\$b _j EH6 Zm_w {H\$anm {Z{Y Onf{h Onj J{V nndj&&
ACa Ya_ VnH\$ g{ _Znh{Z Bh {-Y -xw-Vndj&&
(gma(R> _ . 9, 632)

~Y Z Vm6> _m\$V hnb gMoahj g_nB&&
BgwOJ _{h Zm_w Ab^whj Jm_ qI dgj _{Z AnB&&
ZnzH\$ OnoJie gdf{h AnnUmhC {VZ ~{bhmaj OnC&&
(gma(R>dna _ . 3, 344)

Zrf_ aVoOnu Ow{V ~rMne&& Zrf_ aVonnd{h _nd XIAme&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, {gY Jmg0>941)

g{VJm Vo Zm_w nBEO ACYy Onu Ow{V Vm hnb&&
H\$a ~rMne _{Z Xd hpZnzH\$ {-ZwZndj _m\$V Z hnb&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, {gY Jmg0>946)

gMj g{-X gMr n{V hnb&& {-ZwZndj _m\$V Z nndj H\$nb&&
{~Zw g{VJm H\$no ZnC Z nne a{^ Egr ~UV ~UnB^h&&
(_ne\$ _ . 3, 1046)

naj g{VJm ~P ~PnB&& {dUwZndj _m\$V {H\$Zj Z nnb&&
Zm_o Zrf_ _{b_j d{S^AnB^gh{O ahj a\$J an/m h&&
(_ne\$ _ . 3, 1052)

BgwH\$(b Ow_ _{h H\$a Ya_w Z H\$nb&&
H\$(b H\$m OZ_w M\$ab H\$ K{a hnb&&
ZnzH\$ Zm_ {-Zm H\$no _m\$V Z hnb&&
(JCSf _ . 3, 161)

bml H\$anar ~Y Zwnaj&& h{a H\$m Zm_w OnV {ZgV&&
(JCSf _ . 5, 264)

16. Zm_ H6 {gdm` Ord Anp {H\$gr Cnm` goNp>` m
Va Zht gH\$Vm

J{Z _{Z Xd XwgJb ~rMnfa&& Zm_ {-Zm H\$no gH\$ Z Vnfa&&
(am_H\$br _ . 5, 893)

hC AZ{XZwZm_wbB^H\$aVma&& {O{Z gdfH\$ ^JV g^o{ZgVma&&
Xg AR>Mnfa dK g{^ n{h{h} OZ ZmZH\$ Zm_w NSaB^OrC&&
(_ne\$ _ . 4, 998)

g{^ gw_ _m\$V Zm_ Y{Z ~nUr gMwZm_wCaYnar&&
Zm_ {-Zm Zhr Np\$g ZmZH\$ gnMr V6 Vy Vnar&&
(_ne\$ _ . 1, 1013)

17. `nd H\$s `rP\$ _bVr hj

ghXj H\$m {Z~6m g{U VyACYy{-ZwZndj OnuWZ hnb&&
Zm_oamVoAZ{XZw_nVoZm_j Vogul whnb&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, {gY Jmg0>946)

Zrf_ aVoOnu Ow{V ~rMne&& Zrf_ aVonnd{h _nd XIAme&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, {gY Jmg0>941)

g{VJm Vo Zm_w nBEO ACYy Onu Ow{V Vm hnb&&
H\$a ~rMne _{Z Xd hpZnzH\$ {-ZwZndj _m\$V Z hnb&&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, {gY Jmg0>946)

18. _Z V\$ hmoOm/m h;

Zm_w _{b_j _Zw VhVrEo {-Zw Zm_j Y\$w Ordmg&&
H\$nb^Jm_ qI gOUwOo_{b_j _j Xgo a^w Jm Vmg&&
hC {Vgw {d0{h} MCI \$rEo _j Zm_w H\$ao naJmg&&
({gar amlw _ . 4, 40)

19. H\$m -H\$ndy, V\$Um _Vm AnfX hQ>Om/r h; Anp
OY_ -OY_ n{Vanf H6 amw _{Q>OmVohc

Zm_w ACI Yw{Oh [axj {hVndj&& Vrf{h amlw gMzj Zhr Andj&&
(JCSf _ . 5, 259)

Zm_w {ZYmZw {O{Z O{Z O{nAmo {VZoH6 ~Y Z H\$no&&
H\$m H\$ndy _nBAm{-I w _VmBh {-AnfY Vohnd&&
(JPar _ . 5, 496)

Zm_w AdI Yw{OZ OZ Vq; nnBAm&& OZ_ OZ_ H\$m amlw JdnBAm&&
h{a H\$aVZw Jndh{p{XZwan/r g\ \$b Ehm h; H\$nar OrC&&
(_mP _ . 5, 107)

OZ_ OZ_ H\$m g\$gm Mh\$M aVZw Zm_w O~ nnBAm&&
VgZmgH\$b {-Zngr _Z Vo{ZO gw_ _rfh g_nBAm&&
(-gV _ . 9, 1186)

20. Zm_ gonm, {dH\$na Anp Ahf{f\$na Zi>hnb/ohc

{H\$b{dI g^oCVa{Z ZrV ZrV Jm JnC&&
H\$nd>H\$bgm D\$no{h ZmZH\$ {-gaj ZnC&&
(JPar dna _ . 5, 522)

Zm_w ACI Yw_nH\$C gnYwXrAn&& {H\$b{-I H\$nd>{Za_bwWrAn&&
AZXw ^BAm {ZH\$gr g^ nram gJb {-Zngo XaXm OrC&&
(_mP _ . 5, 101)

A(ZH\$ nūZh MaZ H\$āV Zhr Vaj& h[a H\$noZm_wH\$noQ>nmm nahaj&
(JCSf _ . 5, 264)

hC _jom _bwH\$-hþZ Yndj& h[a H\$m Zm_H\$noQ>nmm I ndj&
(JCSf _ . 5, 264)

ZnB g(UeO Annw ~PrEo bnhm ZnC nndj&
ZnB g(UeOnnm H\$Q>A{h {Za_b gMwrndj&
(gmaſj dna _ . 1, 1240)

Ad[a Crnd g{^ {VArfJAmXnē\$ Zm_wbAn&
Vnn nnn g{^ {Q& am} grVb _Zw ^BAn&
({-bndb _ . 5, 817)

Bhp&gme gJb {-H\$ne&
Vam Zm_wXnē\$ Adē Zm g(V H\$āU hmē Anmē&
(â^n/r _ . 1, 1327)

Zm_oanVohC_j OnB& Zmf_ aVog{M ahog_nB&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, {gY Jmg0>741)

gno gmy ~amr gnB{haXi Zm_w dgnE&
Aſ{a brfJ Z Vm_gw_þo{dMhpAnnwJdnE&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 29)

hC_j VgZm_n[a H\$ gMwa{I Am CaYmf&
OJw_{h bnhm EH Zm_wnBEOJm drMnf&
({gar amJw _ . 1, 55)

21. Ord _m`m Hθ {df go~M Om/m h;
Zm_w{ZYmZwJa_ſl OnoOnV& {-I w_nBAm_{h ZmAnB I nV&
(JCSf _ . 5, 257)

22. Oſ_g\sb hnd/m h;
H\$hpZnZH\$ Or bnBAm Zm_w& g\sb OZ_wVnH\$m nadmZ&
(Angm _ . 5, 257)

23. Zm_gul , AmZÝX Anp erVbVm XZodmbm h;
Zm_{bEon{V nnBEO Zmf_ \$ZEogul whnb&
g(VJm Vo Zm_w nnBEO H\$a{ _b_j â^w gnB&
(JCSf _ . 3, 233)

OZ_ OZ_ H\$m gſm MſH\$m aVZwZm_wO~ nnBAn&
VgZmgH\$b {-Zngr _Z Vo{ZO gul_nfh g_nBAn&
(-gſ _ . 9, 1286)

OU{h {-aWm g^m_Z H\$s hmē {H\$gn{h AmI guAnBE&
{dUw Zndj g^w Ow ~CanBAm Zm_w {b_j gul_w nnBE&
(Angm _ . 5, 382)

gul {ZYmZ Zm_w â^ Vw am Ehp A{-Zngr ſw brAn&
H\$fa {H\$anm_nfh g(VJfa XrZm Vnrwgſnvw_ am -é JrAn&
(Angm _ . 5, 382)

Zm_ohr K{Q>MnzUm Zm_o gno^m nnB&
Zm_o hr gul_w D\$no; Zm_o gaUnB&
(Angm _ . 3, 426)

g^ Zndj Zno bnM/Xr {Ogw H\$nm H\$ao gno nnE&
{-ZwZndj g^wXit whj gul_w Vgw{Ogw_ \$Z dgnE&
(Angm _ . 3, 427)

E_Z BhpYZwZm_w hj {OVwgXm gXm gul_w whnb&
VnO_m ſb Z AnCB^ bnhm gXhr hnb&
({-hmſm dna _ . 3, 555)

Zm_wVam hj gnM/gXm_j_{Z ^nUn&
Xyl w JBAm gul_w AnB g_mUn&
(dſhſj _ . 1, 566)

Zmf_ aVo{I^dU gnr hnb& ZnZH\$ Zmf_ aVogXm gul_w whnb&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, {gY Jg0> 941)

g-Xi H\$m{Z-ſm g(U VyACYy{-ZwZndj OnwZ hnb&
Zm_oanVoAZ{XZw_nVoZm_j Vogul whnb&
(am_H\$br _ . 1, {gY Jmg0> 946)

hC {VZ H\$ ~{bhMa; {OZm Zm_obJm {nAn&
gB^gul rE MhpOwr {OZm Zm_wAI Qw Anmē&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 26)

_Z_ao Zmf_ aVogul whnb&
Jm_{V Zm_wgbnhrEoXpM Adē Z H\$B&
({gar amJw _ . 3, 38)

Zm_w{YAnB gno gul_w r {Vgw_wt wD\$Obw hnb&
nþo Jm Vo nnBEO naJQw g^Zr bnB&
({gar amJw _ . 5, 44)

_Z_aoEH\$noZm_w{YAnB&
ga~ gul_w m gul_w D\$no{h XaJh nſm OnB&
({gar amJw _ . 5, 45)

Xyl wamwgnw{-ga; O~ Zm_w& gXm AZſwOm h{aJm Jm_w&
(JCSf _ . 5, 186)

agZm OnrEoEH Zm_w&
Bſm gul_w AnZſwKZm AmJ; OrA H\$ gſJ H\$m_w&
(JCSf _ . 5, 211)

gJb gſ{Q>H\$noanOmXit rAn& h[a H\$m Zm_wOnV hnb gul_w rAn&
(JCSf _ . 5, 264)

Zm_wYZwZm_nōēſnwaſ& Zm_wogul wh[a Zm_H\$m gſ&
(JCSf _ . 4, 286)

dſ^mJr O{nAm â^wgnB& ZnZH\$ Zmf_ aVogul whnb&
(JCSf _ . 5, 289)

Aſſw Zm_w {ZYmZw hj {b nrdhp ^nB&
{Ogw{g_aV gul_w nnBEOg^ {VI m -PrnB&
(JCSf dna _ . 5, 318)

VgZ Z ~Pr ~hþaſ _nBAn& Zm_wbV ga~ gul_w nnBAn&
(H\$nzſm _ . 5, 1298)

{ſRm g^wgſmē gul_w Z Zm_{-Z&
VZwYZwhngr Næ OnU; H\$B OZ&
(JCSf dna _ . 5, 322)

gnMoZm_H\$s bnj ^j & CVw^j j I nB MbrA{h Xyl &
(Angm _ . 1, 9)

Xj wgy^mnwZ bJB^QOgwh[a H\$^mZ^wAY^{né} &&
 ~nh nH\$S> Jja H\$ⁿT^Am gn^BCV[aAm nⁿja &&
 ((gar amJw_ . 5, 44)

h[a h[a Vam Z^mwhj Xit _^QUhm^{né} &&
 J^a g^dm Vo nⁿB^{Eo} J^a _^UI {ZgVⁿan^{né} &&
 ((Vb\$J _ . 4, 725)

A\$[a qM^VmZ^Ur g^u r _^fb Z CV^a; ^^u &&
 ZnZH\$ g^{Mo}Z^m {-Zw(H\$g^j Z bW^{no}Xit &&
 (JCS^f dma _ . 5, 319)

CR\$XAm ~h\$XAm gd\$XAm g^u w gn^B &&
 ZnZH\$ Zⁿ g^{br}(hEo_ZwVZwgrVb hⁿB &&
 (JCS^f dma _ . 5, 321)

_hmH\$g^O>H\$ⁿQ>{I Z ^^rV[a agZ^mZ^mW(MVⁿan^{né} &&
 grVb gn^V g^l h[a gaUr ObVr AJ{Z {Z^dan^{né} &&
 (JCS^f _ . 5, 210)

Ad[a Cⁿmd g{- {VAn^fJAM X^{né}\$ Z^mw^bBAn^{né} &&
 V^mn n^m g{^ {O^a am^l grVb _Zw ^BAn^{né} &&
 ({-bⁿdbw_ . 5, 817)

24. Z^m g~ ^^l , V^fUmAn^fAn^a B^ANⁿAⁿf H\$ⁿ{O^a X^bm h^j
 gn^Mm Z^m_am AmYⁿan^{né} &&
 gn^MwZ^mWAY^{né} _am {OZ ^^u m g{^ J^dnB^An^{né} &&
 H\$a gn^V g^u _{Z An^B d{gAm {OZ Bⁿan^{né} g{^ n^OnB^An^{né} &&
 (am_H\$br _ . 3, 917)

A\$V^w Z^m_w {ZYⁿZ^w h^j {-b n^rdh^p ^ⁿB &&
 {Og^w{g_aV g^u wⁿnB^{Eo}g^ {VI m ~PⁿB &&
 (JCS^f dma _ . 5, 318)

25. Z^m _/brZ hmZ^m{ZaYVa Vn h^j
 Zⁿ aVo{gY Jⁿg{O>hⁿB && Zⁿ aVogX^mVⁿwhⁿB &&
 (am_H\$br _ . 1, {gY JⁿgO>941)

26. Z^m OnZogoOrd {ZiH\$^fQ^hmoOm/m h^j
 daZ g{hV OnoOnnoZ^m && gn^Ondr H^oclb {Z^hH\$^m &&
 (^^aC a{dXⁿg, 1167)

27. H\$ⁿB^Qd^jZ Zht nS^Vm
 am_wa_h^p-S^am^rrh^{no}O{b W{b _hrA{b gn^B &&
 ZnZH\$ Zⁿ A^an^fY^{Eo} {-KZw Z b^mj; H\$ⁿB &&
 (J^Oar dma _ . 5, 521)

A{ZH\$ {^KZ Oh An^B g^fhⁿ && h[a H\$^mZ^mWVH\$ⁿb CYⁿan^{né} &&
 (JCS^f _ . 5, 234)

28. g~ _^p CVa OmVoh^c Ord {Z_^Q hⁿm/m h^j
 A{h{Z{g Z^mWOnhpao^{an}Ur _^pohN^ahⁿhⁿ &&
 (_b^ma _ . 1, 1254)

{OZr J^a _^UI Z^w{YAn^BAm {dMh^pAmⁿwJ^dnB &&
 An^B A\$^{ah}p ~nhah^p {Za_bo g^{Mo}g{M gⁿB &&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 28)

Z^m_wACI Y^w_noH\$C gn^YYrAn^{né} {H\$^b{~I H\$ⁿO^a{Za_b^wWrAn^{né} &&
 AZX^w ^BAm {ZH\$gr g^ n^ram g^Jb {-Zⁿgo XaX^m OrC &&
 (_nP _ . 5, 101)

ZⁿB g{UEo Amⁿw ~P^rE bⁿhm ZⁿC nⁿcl^{né} &&
 ZⁿB g{UEo n^m H\$^O^A{h {Za_b g^Mw nⁿcl^{né} &&
 (g^ma\$J dma _ . 1, 1240)

^arE hⁿW^wn^e VZwX^h && nⁿUr Yⁿo CVag^w I hⁿ &&
 _^V n^brVr H\$ⁿS^yhⁿB && Xog^m-^Uw^bB^{Eo}Anⁿh^pYⁿB &&
 ^arE _{V n^mm H\$ g^UJ && Anⁿh^pYⁿ; Zⁿcl; H\$ a\$J &&
 (OnDr, 4)

bⁿUr _^pw{O>g^M ZⁿB && J^anagⁿfX ah; {bd bⁿB &&
 (Ang^m_ . 1, 352)

29. Z^m OnZodmbogM _/g_m OmVoh^c

_bⁿh\$S^f Zⁿ CVⁿarAZ^wO{n Z^m_whⁿAm^g{MAn^{né} &&
 OZ ZnZH\$ {OgXoE{h MbV h{h gn^OrdC X^dU^hn^{né} &&
 (am_H\$br dma _ . 3, 950)

{OZr J^a _^UI Z^m_w{YAn^BAm {dMh^pAmⁿwJ^dnB &&
 An^B A\$^{ah}p ~nhah^p {Za_bo g^{Mo}g{M gⁿB &&
 ((gar amJw_ . 3, 28)

hC_^j {I^gZ^m_n^a H\$ g^Mw a{I Am Ca Yⁿja &&
 OJw _{h bⁿhm EH^o Z^m_w nⁿB^{Eo} J^a drMⁿja &&
 ((gar amJw_ . 1, 55)

30. Z^m H\$^m Aä`n^{gr} gVJ^e H\$ⁿ ^ⁿm/m h^j

Z^m_w{YAn^E V^mg{VJⁿ ^ⁿE OnoBN^ggn^O \$^bw^rn^E &&
 ZnZH\$ {VgX^mg^w{H\$ⁿ>h^m; {O {dMh^pAmⁿwJ^dnE &&
 (g^hr _ . 3, 754)

31. {OgH^o öX` _/Z^m h^j; dh bml n^f-H\$ⁿ & H\$^m _n^fbH\$ h^j
 g~H\$ⁿ anOm h^j

H\$ⁿQ> bml ga- H\$ⁿ anOm {Og^w{haX^j Z^m_w V^wan^{né} &&
 On^h\$C Z^m_wZ XrAm_^ag{VJ^{ja} go_^a OZ_ {h Jⁿchⁿan^{né} &&
 (_n^e\$ _ . 5, 1003)

8. Z^m {dhrZ H^o Xⁿf

1. Z^m {-Z^mOrd _^W}H^o g^mZ h^j

An^fn OJⁿE g^B^OmJo J^a H\$ g{-X drMⁿan^{né} &&
 ZnZH\$ g^B^^E {O Z^m_wZ M^w{h ^JV OrdodrMⁿan^{né} &&
 (am_H\$br _ . 3, 911)

X^b^ X^h nⁿB^odS^am^rhⁿ && Z^m_wZ On{h Vo An^V_ Kn^Vr &&
 ^aZ On^hr {OZ^m{~gaV am && Z^m {-h^j OrdZ H\$CZ H\$^m &&
 (JCS^f _ . 5, 188)